

SS.
CS.
LL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1936

PART II

LIFE, MISCELLANEOUS AND FRATERNAL
INSURANCE

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART II

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
COMPANIES ADMITTED	ii
COMPANIES CEASING TO TRANSACT BUSINESS	ii
DEPARTMENT EXAMINATIONS	ii
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE	iii
REPORTS OF RECEIVERS	iii
STATUTES ENACTED IN 1937	v
LIFE AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES AUTHORIZED DEC. 31, 1936	1
STATISTICAL TABLES (Life):	
TABLE A.—Summary from other tables and amounts of participating and non-participating insurance	6
TABLE B.—Income	8
TABLE C.—Disbursements	10
TABLE D.—Assets	12
TABLE E.—Liabilities	16
Tables A, B, C and E applied to savings and insurance banks	18
TABLE F.—Policy exhibit of issues, terminations, etc.	22
TABLE G.—Classification of policies and insurance in force	24
TABLE G2.—Classification of Annuities	36
TABLE H.—Mode of termination	44
TABLE I.—Massachusetts business	46
TABLE J.—Annual dividends, ordinary life	48
TABLE K.—Annual dividends, 20-payment life	50
TABLE L.—Annual dividends, 20-year endowment	52
TABLE M.—Gain and loss exhibit	54
TABLE N.—Salaries	58
TABLE O.—Bank balances	60
STATISTICAL TABLES (Miscellaneous):	
TABLE P.—Capital, assets, liabilities, surplus, income and disbursements	63
TABLE Q.—Income during 1936	70
TABLE R.—Net premiums written during 1936	73
TABLE S.—Disbursements during 1936	76
TABLE T.—Net losses paid during 1936	79
TABLE U.—Assets Dec. 31, 1936	82
TABLE V.—Liabilities Dec. 31, 1936	85
TABLE W.—Massachusetts business, premiums earned, losses incurred, and acquisition expenses	88
TABLE X.—Workmen's compensation	106
TABLE Y.—Workmen's compensation	108
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
RECORD OF CHANGES	114
STATISTICAL TABLES (Fraternal Benefits):	
TABLE 1.—Date of incorporation, location and officers	115
TABLE 2.—Income, disbursements, membership and deaths	119
TABLE 3.—Assets and liabilities	124

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND INSURANCE,
DIVISION OF INSURANCE, BOSTON, December 30, 1937.

To the General Court of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, chapter 175, section 17, Part II, of the eighty-second annual insurance report is hereby submitted. Information is contained herein relative to life insurance companies and all other insurance companies transacting business in this Commonwealth, except fire and marine insurance companies, the report of which is contained in Part I.

In the statement filed with this Department as of December 31, 1936, companies were permitted to value all bonds which were amply secured and not in default on an amortized basis or to use Convention rates provided in the aggregate they did not exceed the amortized values. On bonds not qualifying for amortization and on stocks Convention values were allowed.

The following insurance companies, other than fire and marine, were authorized to transact business in this Commonwealth subsequent to the date of the last report and prior to the date of this report:—

CORPORATE NAME	Location	Capital	Date of Authority
Expressmen's Mutual Life Insurance Company	New York, N. Y.	—	Mar. 3, 1937
Associated Indemnity Corporation	San Francisco, Calif.	\$750,000	May 7, 1937
The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Indiana	2,500,000	July 1, 1937
Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	400,000	July 1, 1937
Accident and Casualty Insurance Company of Winterthur, Switzerland	Winterthur, Switzerland	850,000*	July 20, 1937
Broad Street Mutual Casualty Insurance Company	Boston, Mass.	—	Dec. 30, 1937

*Deposit Capital.

The Loyal Protective Insurance Company of Boston, Mass., and the Loyal Life Insurance Company of Boston, Mass., ceased on June 30 upon merger under the name Loyal Protective Life Insurance Company effective July 1.

DEPARTMENT EXAMINATIONS

The following life and miscellaneous insurance companies were examined by this department during the year 1936:—

NAME OF COMPANY	Location	Date of Previous Examination
Catholic Association of Lowell	Lowell	—
Columbian National Life	Boston	1930
Commonwealth Mutual	Boston	—
Conveyancers Title	Boston	1933
Eastern Mutual	Boston	1933
Fall River Police Relief	Fall River	—
Income Indemnity	Boston	1933
Liberty Mutual	Boston	1933
Loyal Life	Boston	—
Loyal Protective	Boston	1933
Lynn Fire Department	Lynn	1929
Marketmen's Relief	Boston	—
Massachusetts Bonding	Boston	1933
Massachusetts Casualty	Boston	1933
Massachusetts Protective Association	Worcester	1933
Massachusetts Protective Life	Worcester	1933
Massachusetts Title	Boston	1933
National Mutual Aid	Holyoke	—
New England Order of Protection	Boston	1926
Paul Revere Life	Worcester	1933
Portuguese Azorian Beneficent Operative	Fall River	—
Revere Police Relief	Revere	1930
State Mutual Life	Worcester	1933
Transit Mutual	Boston	1933
United Casualty	Westfield	1933

United States Mutual	Boston	1933
Winchester Fireman's Relief	Winchester	-
Worcester Police Relief	Worcester	-
Insurance Department, Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	Arlington	1933
Insurance Department, Canton Institution for Savings	Canton	1935
Insurance Department, City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	Pittsfield	1933
Insurance Department, Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	Fall River	1933
Insurance Department, Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank	Lynn	1933
Insurance Department, Massachusetts Savings Bank	Boston	1933
Insurance Department, Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	Plymouth	1935
Insurance Department, Whitman Savings Bank	Whitman	1933
Insurance Department, Willey Savings Bank	Boston	1933
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	Boston	1933
Barnstable County Retirement Association	Barnstable	1935
Commonwealth Retirement Association	State House	1935
Massachusetts Institute of Technology Pension Association	Boston	1935
Middlesex County Retirement Association	Cambridge	1935
Museum of Fine Arts Pension Association	Boston	1935
Norfolk County Retirement Association	Dedham	1935
Teachers Retirement Association	State House	1935
Worcester City Retirement Association	Worcester	1935
Worcester County Retirement Association	Worcester	1935

EXPENSE RATIOS FOR 1936. SCHEDULE W. (*Workmen's Compensation Business in Massachusetts.*)

COMPANIES	Expense Ratio (Per Cent)	COMPANIES	Expense Ratio (Per Cent)
<i>Stock Companies</i>			
Aetna Casualty & Surety	34.21	Phoenix Indemnity	39.82
Aetna Life	40.22	Royal Indemnity	53.21
American Employers'	38.95	Standard Accident	37.21
American Motorists	29.64	Standard Surety	36.33
American Policyholders	30.33	Sun Indemnity	51.93
American Surety	128.91	Travelers	39.54
Bankers Indemnity	45.69	United States Casualty	42.94
Car and General	34.83	United States Fidelity & Guaranty	41.88
Central Surety	2,128.46	Western Casualty	10.34
Century Indemnity	40.85	Zurich General Accident	34.42
Columbia Casualty	42.43		
Commercial Casualty	126.23	Average for stock companies	39.00
Continental Casualty	41.94		
Eagle Indemnity	9.15	<i>Mutual Companies</i>	
Employers' Liability	37.57	American Mutual Liability	19.53
Fidelity and Casualty	32.64	Arrow Mutual Liability	14.05
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	48.95	Eastern Mutual Liability	17.92
General Accident	28.11	Electric Mutual Liability	9.08
Glens Falls Indemnity	44.90	Hardware Mutual Liability	28.40
Globe Indemnity	41.04	Interboro Mutual	42.22
Great American Indemnity	35.73	Liberty Mutual	17.42
Hartford Accident	32.40	Lumbermen's Mutual	27.48
Indemnity Insurance Co. of N. A.	45.30	Merchants Mutual	23.63
London and Lancashire	40.24	Security Mutual	16.37
London Guarantee & Accident	44.11	Service Mutual	23.84
Maryland Casualty	42.66	Transit Mutual	24.93
Massachusetts Bonding	39.31	United States Mutual	20.41
Metropolitan Casualty	165.55	Utica Mutual	28.60
National Casualty	41.87		
New Amsterdam	38.04	Average for mutual companies	19.01
Norwich Union	43.07	Average for all companies	27.98
Ocean Accident	44.55		

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. DECELLES,
Commissioner of Insurance.

REPORTS OF RECEIVERS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL INSURANCE CORPORATIONS

Atlantic Mutual Casualty Insurance Company.—Arthur F. Bickford, 53 State Street, Boston, was appointed temporary receiver on April 24, 1931, and this appointment was made permanent on May 15, 1931. An examination of the receiver's accounts from September 12, 1936, the date of the previous examination, through October 18, 1937, shows that there was no income during that period; disbursements of \$477.50 which include a 20% dividend of \$440.00 distributed by

decree of the Supreme Judicial Court issued on June 4, 1937 leaves a balance of \$7,310.69 on deposit with the First National Bank of Boston.

Bristol Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—Alfred R. Shrigley, 11 Pemberton Square, Boston, was appointed receiver on November 6, 1929. An examination of the receiver's accounts as of October 18, 1937, shows no income since December 12, 1936, the date of the previous examination, while disbursements during the same period amounted to \$7,831.67 of which \$3,300 was for the receiver's compensation; \$3,198.78 for claims for personal injuries and \$406 for workmen's compensation claims, leaving a cash balance of \$458.97. On April 20, 1937, a decree was issued by the Supreme Judicial Court authorizing the payment of a third dividend of 2% on all claims.

Car Owners Mutual Insurance Company.—Donald E. Mayberry and Frederick G. Katzman, 20 Pemberton Square, Boston, were appointed receivers on December 12, 1928. They were discharged by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court on March 23, 1937.

Commonwealth Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—Henry P. Fielding, Charles F. Lovejoy and William C. Giles, 720 Beacon Building, Boston, were appointed permanent receivers on December 26, 1936.

Conveyancers Title Insurance and Mortgage Company.—Joseph J. Mulhern, 18 Tremont Street, Boston, George Alpert, 18 Tremont Street, Boston, and John W. Corcoran, 27 State Street, Boston, were appointed permanent receivers on December 10, 1936.

Independent Taxicab Owners Mutual Insurance Company.—Donald E. Mayberry, 20 Pemberton Square, Boston, was appointed receiver on November 18, 1927. An examination of the receiver's accounts on October 18, 1937, showed neither cash nor other assets in the possession of the receiver. A balance of \$32.09, representing uncalled for dividends, is on deposit with the State Street Trust Company of Boston.

Massachusetts Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—Henry F. Hurlburt, 53 State Street, Boston, was appointed receiver on December 27, 1929. An examination of the receiver's accounts showed neither assets nor liabilities on February 13, 1937. The receiver has returned all papers to this department but his discharge by the Supreme Judicial Court is pending.

Trade Mutual Liability Insurance Company.—William H. Taylor, 179 Summer Street, Boston, was appointed receiver on March 11, 1930. An examination of the receiver's accounts covering the period from September 23, 1936, the date of the previous examination, through October 21, 1937, showed no receipts; disbursements of \$100, leaving a balance of \$2,449.10 on deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston and the Federal National Bank. There is also \$795 deposited with the Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth making a total balance of \$3,244.10.

The Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange.—Francis J. DeCelles, Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on November 12, 1935. He reports that on November 1, 1937, there was a balance in the Death Account of \$1,158.62 and in the Expense Account of \$187.01.

Hebrew Palestine Association, Incorporated.—Clarence W. Hobbs, Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on May 12, 1922. On December 30, 1924, he resigned, and John Bradford Davis, Haverhill, was appointed receiver on the same date. He was discharged on June 1, 1937, by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court, and \$118.34 representing uncalled for money was paid over to the Treasurer and Receiver of the Commonwealth.

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficent Association, Incorporated.—Francis J. DeCelles, Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. He reports that on November 4, 1937, there was a balance of \$197.52.

Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated.—Francis J. DeCelles, Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed receiver on January 12, 1937. He reports that there was a balance of \$2,020.58 on November 4, 1937.

Saint Antonio, The Society of.—Francisco G. Moitozo, 26 Marble Street, Taunton, was appointed receiver on August 24, 1932. There are no assets or liabilities but his discharge by the Supreme Judicial Court is pending.

Supreme Colony, United Order of Pilgrim Fathers.—Henry M. Hutchings, 1104 Tremont Building, Boston, was appointed receiver on September 25, 1917. He died January 8, 1937. A certificate from the State Street Trust Company shows a deposit of \$1,026.07.

Supreme Lodge of the Portuguese Fraternity of the United States of America.—Charles Serpa, Masonic Building, New Bedford, was appointed receiver on May 9, 1935. The receiver reported that on December 15, 1937, there was a balance of \$30,183.71.

STATUTES ENACTED IN 1937 PERTAINING TO THE CLASSES OF
INSURANCE COVERED BY THIS VOLUME, PUBLISHED BY
DIRECTION OF THE GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 175,
SECTION 17.

CHAPTER 79.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE DESIGNATING OF BENEFICIARIES UNDER DEATH BENEFIT CERTIFICATES BY MEMBERS OF CERTAIN FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-one, as most recently amended by chapter one hundred and seventy of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 21.* Death benefits shall be payable to any beneficiary designated by the member; provided, that the society may by its by-laws make restrictions as to who may be beneficiaries. Each member shall have the right to change his beneficiary from time to time in accordance with the by-laws of the society; and no beneficiary shall have or obtain any vested interest in said benefits until the same have become due and payable upon the death of the member. No contract under this chapter, except where an incorporated charitable institution or home is made a beneficiary in accordance with the by-laws of the society, shall be valid which shall be conditioned upon an agreement or understanding that the person to whom the death benefit is made payable shall pay the periodic or other contributions of the member.—(*Approved March 4, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 103.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE PAYMENT OF COMMISSIONS TO CERTAIN EMPLOYEES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES WITH RESPECT TO CERTAIN POLICIES ISSUED ON THE LIVES OF SUCH EMPLOYEES.

Section one hundred and eighty-four of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "him" in the tenth line the following:—; nor shall said sections prohibit a life company from paying to any one of its employees, other than an insurance agent, who has been employed by it for at least one year a commission or commissions, or such employee from receiving a commission or commissions, in respect to so much of the face amount of any policy or policies of insurance on his life at any time outstanding as does not exceed ten thousand dollars, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 184.* The two preceding sections shall apply to all kinds of insurance, including contracts of corporate suretyship, except those specified in subdivisions (a), (b) and (c) of the second clause of section forty-seven. The said sections shall not prohibit any company from paying a commission to another company or to any person who is duly licensed as an insurance agent of such company or as an insurance broker and who holds himself out and carries on business in good faith as such, or prohibit any such person or any company from receiving a commission in respect to any policy under which he or it is insured, or in respect to any annuity or pure endowment contract held by him; nor shall said sections prohibit a life company from paying to any one of its employees, other than an insurance agent, who has been employed by it for at least one year a commission or commissions, or such employee from receiving a commission or commissions, in respect to so much of the face amount of any policy or policies of in-

surance on his life at any time outstanding as does not exceed ten thousand dollars; nor shall said sections apply to (1) a distribution, without special favor or advantage, by mutual companies to policyholders of savings, earnings or surplus without specification thereof in the policy, or (2) the furnishing to the insured of information or advice by any company, officer, agent or broker with regard to any risk for the purpose of reducing the liability of loss, or (3) the payment or allowance to the insured of a return premium upon the cancellation or surrender of a policy, or of a cash surrender or other value upon the lapse or surrender of a policy of life or endowment insurance or upon the exchange, alteration or conversion of any such policy under section one hundred and thirty-nine. — (*Approved March 12, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 141.

AN ACT ENABLING THE NEW BEDFORD POLICE ASSOCIATION TO PAY INCREASED BENEFITS.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Chapter four hundred and one of the acts of nineteen hundred is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following new section:—

Section 1. The New Bedford Police Association, a corporation duly established by law, acting by its board of directors, is hereby authorized to pay or cause to be paid from its general fund to any member in good standing, upon the death of his wife, such sum of money, not exceeding three hundred dollars, as may from time to time be fixed by vote of said corporation.—(*Approved March 29, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 161.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE SOCIETY OF ST. MARY OF THE PEACE TO CHANGE THE LOCATION OF ITS PLACE OF BUSINESS FROM WALTHAM TO WATERTOWN.

The Society of St. Mary of the Peace, a fraternal benefit society incorporated under chapter one hundred and seventy-six of the General Laws, may, with the approval of the commissioner of insurance, change the location of its place of business from the city of Waltham to the town of Watertown. Upon such approval, the presiding, financial and recording officers and a majority of the directors of said corporation shall file in the office of the state secretary a certificate, with the approval of said commissioner endorsed thereon, setting forth the change in location as aforesaid. The state secretary shall cause such certificate to be filed in his office.—(*Approved April 1, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 228.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENTS BY CREDIT UNIONS.

Section twenty-one of chapter one hundred and seventy-one of the General Laws, as amended by section two of chapter one hundred and sixty-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the eleventh line, the words “or bankers’ acceptances which” and inserting in place thereof the words:—, notes of the United States or of any state or subdivision thereof, or bankers’ acceptances, which bonds, notes or bankers’ acceptances,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 21.* The capital, deposits and surplus of a credit union shall be invested in loans to members, with approval of the credit committee, as provided in the following section, and also when so required herein, of the board of directors; and any capital, deposits or surplus funds in excess of the amount for which loans shall be approved by the credit committee and the board of directors, may be deposited in savings banks or trust companies incorporated under the laws of this commonwealth, or in national banks located therein, or invested in any bonds, notes of the United States or of any state or subdivision thereof, or bankers’ acceptances, which bonds, notes or bankers’ acceptances are at the time of their purchase legal investments for savings banks in this commonwealth, or, to the extent authorized by section three of chapter two hundred and

sixteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-two, in the shares of Central Credit Union Fund, Inc., or in the shares of co-operative banks incorporated in this commonwealth. At least five per cent of the total assets of a credit union shall be carried as cash on hand or as balances due from banks and trust companies, or invested in the bonds or notes of the United States, or of any state, or subdivision thereof, which are legal investments for savings banks as above provided, or in the shares of Central Credit Union Fund, Inc., provided that such bonds, notes or shares are the absolute property and under the control of such credit union. Whenever the aforesaid ratio falls below five per cent, no further loans shall be made until the ratio as herein provided has been re-established. Investments, other than personal loans, shall be made only with the approval of the board of directors.—(*Approved April 26, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 230.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF A SUMMONS INSTEAD OF A WARRANT IN CERTAIN PROSECUTIONS FOR VIOLATION OF THE MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS.

SECTION 1. Paragraph (2) (a) of section twenty-four of chapter ninety of the General Laws, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby amended by inserting at the end the following new sentence:—A summons may be issued instead of a warrant for arrest upon a complaint for a violation of any provision of this paragraph if in the judgment of the court or justice receiving the complaint there is reason to believe that the defendant will appear upon a summons,—so as to read as follows:—(2) (a) Whoever upon any way or in any place to which the public has a right of access operates a motor vehicle recklessly, or operates such a vehicle negligently so that the lives or safety of the public might be endangered, or upon a bet or wager or in a race, or whoever operates a motor vehicle for the purpose of making a record and thereby violates any provision of section seventeen or any regulation under section eighteen, or whoever without stopping and making known his name, residence and the register number of his motor vehicle goes away after knowingly colliding with or otherwise causing injury to any other vehicle or property, or whoever uses a motor vehicle without authority knowing that such use is unauthorized, or whoever loans or knowingly permits his license to operate motor vehicles to be used by any person, or whoever makes false statements in an application for such a license or falsely impersonates the person named in such an application or procures such false impersonation whether of himself or of another, or whoever in an application for registration of a motor vehicle or trailer gives as his name or address or the place where such vehicle is principally garaged a false name, address or place, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty nor more than two hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than two weeks nor more than two years, or both; and whoever operates a motor vehicle upon any way or in any place to which the public has a right of access and, without stopping and making known his name, residence and the register number of his motor vehicle, goes away after knowingly colliding with or otherwise causing injury to any person shall be punished by imprisonment for not less than two months nor more than two years. A summons may be issued instead of a warrant for arrest upon a complaint for a violation of any provision of this paragraph if in the judgment of the court or justice receiving the complaint there is reason to believe that the defendant will appear upon a summons.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon September first in the current year.—(*Approved April 26, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 240

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE MAKING BY BANKING INSTITUTIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES OF LOANS INSURED BY THE FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATOR.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would in part defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Chapter one hundred and sixty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five is hereby amended by striking out section one and inserting in place thereof the following:— *Section 1.* Subject to such regulations as the commissioner of banks deems to be necessary or advisable in respect to trust companies, savings banks, co-operative banks or credit unions, and to such regulations as the commissioner of insurance deems to be necessary or advisable in respect to insurance companies, any trust company, savings bank, co-operative bank, credit union or insurance company doing business in this commonwealth is authorized for a period ending July first, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine:

(a) To make such loans and advances of credit and purchases of obligations representing loans and advances of credit as are insured by the federal housing administrator, and to obtain such insurance.

(b) To make such loans secured by mortgages on real property in this commonwealth as the federal housing administrator insures and to obtain such insurance.

(c) All trust companies, savings banks, co-operative banks, credit unions and insurance companies are hereby authorized to exercise any powers and to do any and all things incidental or necessary to give effect to this act. — (*Approved April 29, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 260

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ISSUANCE OF INSURANCE BROKERS' LICENSES WITHOUT FEE TO WIDOWS OF CERTAIN WAR VETERANS.

Section one hundred and sixty-seven A of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as amended by section three of chapter one hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following:—, or of or on account of his widow if he held such a license immediately prior to his death, — so as to read as follows:— *Section 167A.* No fee for an insurance broker's license issued under section one hundred and sixty-six, one hundred and sixty-seven or one hundred and seventy-three shall be required of or on account of any soldier, sailor, or marine resident in this commonwealth who has served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war or insurrection and received an honorable discharge therefrom or release from active duty therein, if he presents to the commissioner satisfactory evidence of his identity, or of or on account of his widow if he held such a license immediately prior to his death. — (*Approved May 4, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 261.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE COVERAGE OF POLICIES OF PLATE GLASS INSURANCE, SO CALLED.

Clause Seventh of section forty-seven of chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "insure" in the first line the following words:—against loss of and damage to glass, including lettering and ornamentation thereon, and,— so as to read as follows:—

Seventh, To insure against loss of and damage to glass, including lettering and ornamentation thereon, and against loss or damage caused by the breakage of glass.—(*Approved May 4, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 314.

AN ACT AUTHORIZING THE PAYMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE PREMIUMS IN INSTALMENTS.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and ninety-three A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following new section:—*Section 193B.* Insurance companies may accept payment of motor vehicle insurance premiums in instalments under plans, rates and charges approved by the commissioner as equitable and non-discriminatory.—(*Approved May 18, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 317.

AN ACT REQUIRING INSURERS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT TO PAY THE COST OF APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIANS AND CONSERVATORS OF EMPLOYEES OR DEPENDENTS.

Section thirty-nine of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out the last two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following:—When the appointment of a legal representative of a deceased employee or dependent, or the appointment of a guardian or conservator of an employee or dependent who is a minor or is insane or is otherwise legally incapacitated, is required to comply with this chapter, the insurer shall furnish or pay for legal services rendered in connection with the appointment of such legal representative, guardian or conservator or in connection with his duties, and shall pay the necessary disbursements for such appointment, the necessary expenses of such legal representative, guardian or conservator, and reasonable compensation to him for time necessarily spent in complying therewith. Said payments shall be in addition to sums paid for compensation,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 39.* The compensation payable in case of the death of the injured employee shall be paid to his legal representative; or, if he has no legal representative, to his dependents; or, if he leaves no dependents, to the persons to whom payment of the expenses for the last sickness and burial is due. If payment is made to the legal representative of the deceased employee, it shall be paid by him to the dependents or other persons entitled thereto under this chapter. When the appointment of a legal representative of a deceased employee or dependent, or the appointment of a guardian or conservator of an employee or dependent who is a minor or is insane or is otherwise legally incapacitated, is required to comply with this chapter, the insurer shall furnish or pay for legal services rendered in connection with the appointment of such legal representative, guardian or conservator or in connection with his duties, and shall pay the necessary disbursements for such appointment, the necessary expenses of such legal representative, guardian or conservator, and reasonable compensation to him for time necessarily spent in complying therewith. Said payments shall be in addition to sums paid for compensation.—(*Approved May 18, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 321.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE METHOD OF MAKING PAYMENTS UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW IN CASE OF CERTAIN SPECIFIED INJURIES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this law would defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, safety and convenience.

Section thirty-seven of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "thirty-four" in the tenth line the word:—, thirty-four A,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 37.* Whenever an employee who has previously suffered a personal injury resulting in the loss by severance, or the permanent incapacity, of one hand at or above the wrist or one foot at or above the ankle, or the reduction to twenty seventieths of normal vision of one eye with glasses, incurs further disability by the loss or permanent incapacity of a hand or foot or the reduction to twenty seventieths of normal vision in an eye, by reason of a personal injury for which compensation is required by this chapter, he, or his dependent, if death results from the injury, shall be paid the compensation provided for by sections thirty-one, thirty-two, thirty-four, thirty-four A or thirty-five, in the following manner:

One half of such compensation shall be paid by the state treasurer from the fund established by section sixty-five, and the other half by the insurer, but the additional compensation required by section thirty-six shall be paid by the insurer.—(*Approved May 20, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 325.

AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNT AND PERIOD OF PAYMENTS TO CERTAIN DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF EMPLOYEES KILLED IN INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

Section thirty-one of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as amended by chapter two hundred and fifty of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, is hereby further amended by striking out the paragraph contained in the seventh to the forty-fourth lines and inserting in place thereof the following:—

To the widow, so long as she remains unmarried, ten dollars a week if and so long as there is no child of the employee, who is under the age of eighteen, or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning; to or for the use of the widow and for the benefit of all children of the employee, twelve dollars a week if and so long as there is one such child, and two dollars more a week for each such additional child; provided, that in case any such child is a child by a former wife, the death benefit shall be divided between the surviving wife and all living children of the deceased employee in equal shares, the surviving wife taking the same share as a child. If the widow dies, such amount or amounts as would have been payable to or for her own use and for the benefit of all children of the employee shall be paid in equal shares to all the surviving children of the employee. If the widow remarries, all payments under the foregoing provisions shall terminate and the insurer shall pay each week to each of the children of the employee, if and so long as there are more than five, his or her proportionate share of eighteen dollars and shall pay each of such children, if and so long as there are five or less, three dollars a week. If there is no surviving wife or husband of the deceased employee, such amount or amounts as would have been payable under this section to or for the use of a widow and for the benefit of all such children of the employee, shall be paid in equal shares to all such surviving children of the employee. The total amount of payments and the period of payments in all cases under this section shall not be more than sixty-four hundred dollars nor continue for more than four hundred weeks, except that payment to or for the benefit of children of the deceased employee under the age of eighteen shall not be discontinued prior to the age of eighteen. When weekly payments have been made to an injured employee before his death, compensation under the foregoing provisions of this section shall begin from the date of the death of the employee, but shall not amount to a total of more than sixty-four hundred dollars, including such payments as were made to the injured employee before his death, and shall not continue for more than four hundred weeks, including weeks during which payments were made to the injured employee before his death, except as above provided in cases where children of the deceased employee continue to be under the age of eighteen.—*(Approved May 20, 1937.)*

CHAPTER 370.

AN ACT PROVIDING FOR PAYMENT OF WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION IN CERTAIN CASES OF SUN STROKE, FROST BITE, ASSAULT AND SUICIDE.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. Section twenty-six of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by adding at the end the following:—, and if an employee while acting in the course of his employment receives injury resulting from frost bite or sun stroke, without having voluntarily assumed increased peril not contemplated by his contract of employment, or is injured by reason of the physical activities of fellow employees in which he does not participate, whether or not such activities are associated with the employment, such injury shall be conclusively presumed to have arisen out of the employment.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and fifty-two is hereby further amended by inserting after section twenty-six the following new section:—*Section 26A.* Dependents shall not be precluded from recovery under this chapter, nor shall the insurance company be relieved from making payment to the commonwealth under

section sixty-five, for death by suicide of the employee, if it be shown by the weight of the evidence that, due to the injury, the employee was of such unsoundness of mind as to make him irresponsible for his act of suicide.—(*Approved May 28, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 382.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE TIME AT WHICH COMPENSATION SHALL BEGIN TO BE PAID UNDER THE WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW.

Chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section twenty-nine, as amended by chapter three hundred and seventy-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-five, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 29.* No compensation shall be paid for any injury which does not incapacitate the employee from earning full wages for a period of at least seven days. If incapacity extends for a period of two weeks or more, compensation shall be paid from the day of injury, otherwise from the eighth day thereafter; provided, that, except under section thirty-five, no compensation shall be paid for any period for which any wages were earned. When compensation shall have begun it shall not be discontinued except with the written assent of the employee, or with the approval of the department or a member thereof, granted only after an impartial examination or after a personal interview with the employee by a member or employee of the department or after failure of the employee to report for or submit to such examination or interview after reasonable notice by the department; provided, that such compensation shall be paid in accordance with section thirty-five if the employee in fact earns wages after the original agreement or decision is filed.—(*Approved May 28, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 390.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE RENEWAL OF MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES OR BONDS, SO CALLED, IN CERTAIN CASES.

Chapter one hundred and seventy-five of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section one hundred and thirteen E, inserted by chapter sixty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-four, the following new section:—*Section 113F.* Any company which does not intend to issue a motor vehicle liability policy or to execute or act as surety on a motor vehicle liability bond, both as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety, for the ensuing year in favor of the insured or the principal named in an existing policy or bond issued or executed by it shall, if said policy or bond is in full force and effect on November tenth, give written notice of its said intent on or before November fifteenth as hereinafter provided. Such notice shall, except as hereinafter provided, be sent either to said insured or principal or to the insurance agent of the company or the insurance broker who negotiated the issue of the policy or the execution of the bond. If the certificate, as defined in said section thirty-four A, in respect to such policy or bond was executed by or on behalf of an insurance agent of the company, such notice shall be sent to the said insurance agent. If when said notice is to be sent any such insurance agent is not then so licensed, the company shall send such notice to the said insured or principal. Such notice shall be in a form satisfactory to the commissioner.

Every such insurance agent or broker receiving such a notice from a company shall, on or before December first, send a copy of such notice to the insured or the principal, unless another company has executed a certificate, as defined in said section thirty-four A, evidencing the issue or the execution of a policy or bond for the ensuing year covering the motor vehicle or vehicles specified in the existing policy or bond.

If the commissioner is satisfied that an insurance agent or broker has failed to send a copy of the notice as hereinbefore provided he may revoke any license issued to such agent or broker under section one hundred and sixty-three and section one hundred and sixty-six.

Any company failing to send a notice as hereinbefore provided shall upon the request of such insured or principal issue a new policy or execute a new bond as

surety covering said insured or principal and the same motor vehicle or vehicles for the ensuing year, subject, however, to the right of such company to cancel such policy or bond in accordance with its terms; except that a company may, subject to section one hundred and thirteen D, refuse to issue such a new policy or execute such a new bond as security, if the facts upon which such refusal is based were not known by such company prior to October fifteenth of the then current year or may refuse so to do if, after the issue by the company of a written notice of cancellation of such existing policy or bond, the board of appeal on motor vehicle liability policies and bonds, subsequent to said October fifteenth, has found in favor of the company upon a complaint filed under said section one hundred and thirteen D.

The giving of a notice under this section shall not preclude an application, by the person named as the insured or the principal in the existing policy or bond, for such a policy or bond for the ensuing year, and, if the company does not within seven days after such an application issue or execute such a policy or bond, the applicant may file a complaint as provided in and subject to said section one hundred and thirteen D.

Nothing in this section shall be construed to affect any of the provisions of said section one hundred and thirteen D.—(*Approved May 28, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 394.

AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNT TO BE PAID INTO THE TREASURY OF THE COMMONWEALTH IN CERTAIN CASES OF INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS RESULTING IN DEATH.

Section sixty-five of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter one hundred and sixty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby further amended by striking out, in the fourth line, the words "five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words:—one thousand,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 65.* For every case of personal injury resulting in death covered by this chapter, when there are no dependents, the insurance company shall pay into the treasury of the commonwealth one thousand dollars. Such payments shall constitute a special fund in the custody of the state treasurer who shall make payments therefrom upon the written order of the department for the purposes set forth in section thirty-seven.—(*Approved May 28, 1937.*)

CHAPTER 439.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PROCEDURE IN CERTAIN ACTIONS TO RECOVER DAMAGES ARISING OUT OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS AND IN SUITS BY JUDGMENT CREDITORS IN ACTIONS TO REACH AND APPLY THE PROCEEDS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES AND IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY BONDS.

SECTION 1. Chapter two hundred and thirty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section eighty-five A, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following two new sections:—*Section 85B.* In any action to recover the consequential damages specified in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety, arising out of an accident or collision in which a motor vehicle, as defined in sections one and thirty-four A of chapter ninety, was involved, such motor vehicle if registered in the name of the defendant as owner at the time of such accident or collision shall be presumed to have been then operated, maintained, controlled or used by and under the control of a person for whose conduct the defendant was legally responsible, and absence of such responsibility shall be an affirmative defence to be set up in the answer and proved by the defendant.

Section 85C. In any suit in equity under section one hundred and thirteen of chapter one hundred and seventy-five and clause (10) of section three of chapter two hundred and fourteen to reach and apply the proceeds of any motor vehicle liability policy, as defined in section thirty-four A of chapter ninety, by a judgment creditor in any action to recover damages for bodily injuries, including death at any time resulting therefrom, or the consequential damages specified in said section thirty-four A, arising out of an accident or collision in which a motor vehicle, as defined in sections one and thirty-four A of said chapter ninety, was

involved, and in any action under section thirty-four G of said chapter ninety on a motor vehicle liability bond, as defined in said section thirty-four A, it shall be presumed that at the time of such accident or collision such vehicle was being operated, maintained, controlled or used with the express or implied consent of the named person insured in such policy or the principal of such bond, and the absence of such consent shall be an affirmative defence to be set up in the answer and proved by the defendant.

SECTION 2. This act shall apply in case of causes of action accruing prior to the effective date of this act as well as causes of action accruing thereafter.—(*Approved May 29, 1937.*)

NAME OF COMPANY

Principal Office

Incorporated

Commenced
BusinessAdmitted to
Massachusetts

President

Secretary

Ancient Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Washington, D. C.	1869	1869	1924	William Montgomery	S. E. Mooers
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1850	1850	1864	Morgan B. Brainard	James B. Slimmon
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Arlington, Mass.	1930	1930	1931	Arthur J. Wellington	Nelson J. Bowers ¹
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	Montclair, N. J.	1927	1927	1928	Ralph R. Lounsbery	Will B. Chambers
Berkshire County Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Pittsfield, Mass.	1911	1911	1911	William A. Whittlesey	Gardner S. Morse ¹
Berkshire Life Insurance Co.	Pittsfield, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Frederic H. Rhodes	Robert H. Davenport
Beverly Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Beverly, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Charles L. Odell	Arthur K. Story ¹
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The (Insurance Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1929	1929	1930	Russell G. Fessenden	George A. Kyle ¹
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1891	1892 ²	1892	Herbert O. Edgerton	Edward C. Mansfield
Cambridge Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Cambridge, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Robert Walcott	Granville H. Beaver ¹
Cambridgeport Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Cambridge, Mass.	1934	1934	1934	Frank H. Golding	Robert F. Nutting ¹
Canton Institution for Savings, The (Insurance Dept.)	Canton, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	William B. Revere	Charles F. Dings ¹
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield (Insurance Dept.)	Pittsfield, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Clement F. Coogan	Clifford F. Martin ¹
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1865	1865	1865	Francis P. Sears	Norman M. Hughes
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1846	1846	1846	Frazar B. Wilde	John M. Laird
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1907	1907	1926	James Lee Loomis	Henry H. Steiner
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	Wilmingon, Del.	1839	1839	1839	Adolph A. Rydgren	Daniel E. Jones
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The	New York, N. Y.	1867	1867	1925	Thomas I. Parkinson	William Alexander
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa	Des Moines, Iowa	1931	1931	1931	H. S. Nollen	J. W. Hubbell
Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Fall River, Mass.	1912	1912	1914	Charles L. Holmes	Frederick W. Watts ¹
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	1878	1878	1879 ²	Thomas O. Young	Edwin W. Henne
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co., The	Philadelphia, Pa.	1929	1929	1929	Walter Le Mar Talbot	R. F. Tull
Grove Hall Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1860	1860	1860	Albert A. Ginzberg	Joseph L. Downey ¹
Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America, The	New York, N. Y.	1860	1860	1860	Carl Heye	R. C. Neundorff
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1862	1862	1862	James A. Fulton	William S. Gaylord
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Guy W. Cox	Charles J. Diman
Leominster Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Leominster, Mass.	1929	1929	1929	Raymond L. Middlemas	J. Harry Arnold ¹
Lowell Institution for Savings (Insurance Dept.)	Lowell, Mass.	1935	1935	1935	Frederic A. Fisher	Charles A. Crowell ¹
Loyal Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	John M. Powell	Brooks A. Heath
Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Lynn, Mass.	1922	1922	1922	Charles C. Handy	Crawford H. Stocker ¹
Lynn Institution for Savings (Insurance Dept.)	Lynn, Mass.	1851	1851	1851	Charles A. Collins	Roger F. Nichols
Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1924	1924	1924	Bertrand J. Perry	Samuel J. Johnson
Massachusetts Protective Life Insurance Co., The	Worcester, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	Frank E. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Massachusetts Savings Bank (Insurance Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1866	1866	1867	Frank E. Buxton	John A. Bent ¹
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1873	1873	1878	Leon A. Lincoln	James P. Bradley
Ministers Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Daniel L. Marsh	Henry L. Weston
Monarch Life Insurance Co.	Springfield, Mass.	1917	1917	1919	Clayde W. Young	Carlton E. Nay
Morris Plan Insurance Society, The	New York, N. Y.	1842	1842	1843	Henry H. Kohn	H. F. Stevenson
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co. of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1904	1904	1905	David F. Houston	Curt Felix
Mutual Trust Life Insurance Co., The	Newark, N. J.	1904	1904	1905	John R. Hardin	Harry H. Allen
National Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1848	1848	1850	Edwin A. Olson	I. L. Grimes
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1855	1855	1855	Fred A. Howland	H. R. Pierce

¹ Treasurer. ² As an assessment company. As a mutual company, 1899.³ As a fraternal association. Reincorporated, 1910.

* Reincorporated and merged with the Monarch Accident Insurance Co., 1931.

American Re-Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	1933	Robert C. Ream	Alfred E. Ives
American Surety Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	1884	1884	1884	A. F. Lafrentz	C. H. Hall
Arrow Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Watertown, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	Arthur B. Newhall	John C. Brett
Bankers Indemnity Insurance Co.	Newark, N. J.	1925	1926	1930	Harold P. Jackson	John C. Montgomery
Boston Casualty Co.	Boston, Mass.	1912 ¹	1912	1912	Lindsey S. Jones	J. Kelso Mairs
Centon Mutual Liability Insurance Co., The	Boston, Mass.	1936	1936	1936	Reuben Leonard Rose	Martha Goids
Central Surety and Insurance Corp.	Kansas City, Mo.	1926	1926	1926	Dennis Hudson	G. T. Smothers
Century Indemnity Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1917	1925	1925	W. Ross McCain	Frank S. Becker, Jr.
Columbian Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1920	1920	1920	Henry Collins	J. Fred Ranges
Columbian National Life Insurance Co., The (Accident Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1902	1902	1902	Francis P. Sears	Norman M. Hughes
Commercial Casualty Insurance Co.	Newark, N. J.	1909	1910	1912	Howe S. Landers	E. A. Blendow
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1865	1865	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	John M. Laird
Continental Casualty Co. (Indiana)	Chicago, Ill.	1897	1897	1901	H. A. Behrens	E. G. Timme
Craftsman Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1924 ¹	1924	1908 ³	Charles M. Gootnow	William I. Newton
Eagle Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1922	1922	1922	Frank J. O'Neill	F. S. Perryman
Eastern Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Philip G. Carleton	William F. Howard
Electric Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Lynn, Mass.	1927	1928	1927	William W. Trench	Thomas N. Foyntes
Employers Reinsurance Corporation	Kansas City, Mo.	1914	1914	1914	E. G. Trimble	S. W. Izard
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, The (Accident Dept.)	New York, N. Y.	1859	1859	1859	Thomas I. Parkinson	Wm. Alexander
Excess Insurance Co. of America, The (N. J.)	New York, N. Y.	1926	1926	1926	Robert N. Rose	Lewis F. Koppang
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of America	Providence, R. I.	1914	1921	1925	Henry W. Anderson	DeForest W. Abel
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	1806	1906	1921	V. D. Cliff	F. V. Cliff
Federal Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1905	1907	1907	James S. Kemper	W. D. Riddell
Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1876	1876	1876	Bernard M. Culver	William E. Lamm, Jr.
Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland	Baltimore, Md.	1890	1890	1893	Charles R. Miller	Robert S. Hart
Fremant's Fund Indemnity Co.	San Francisco, Cal.	1930	1930	1930	J. B. Levison	Edward V. Mills
First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford, The	Hartford, Conn.	1912	1913	1913	John H. Awtry	Walter Barber
General Reinsurance Corporation	New York, N. Y.	1921	1921	1921	E. H. Boles	W. W. Greene
Glen Falls Indemnity Co.	Glen Falls, N. Y.	1932	1932	1932	E. W. West	R. C. Carter
Globe Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1911	1911	1911	A. Duncan Reid	Kenneth Spencer
Great American Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1926	1926	1926	William H. Koop	G. F. Michelbacher
Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.	Stevens Point, Wis.	1913	1914	1926	Carl N. Jacobs	Joseph B. Beach
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1913	1913	1913	James L. D. Kearney	Clyde P. Smith
Hartford Live Stock Insurance Co. (New York)	Hartford, Conn.	1916	1916	1916	R. M. Bissell	James L. D. Kearney
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1866	1866	1867	William R. C. Corson	Louis F. Middlebrook
Home Indemnity Co., The	New York, N. Y.	1930	1930	1930	Wilfred Kurth	Walter E. Lister
Income Indemnity Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1911 ¹	1911	1892 ³	Cleon W. Estabrook	Charles M. Estabrook
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1920	1920	1920	Benjamin Rush	Frank A. Eger
Interboro Mutual Indemnity Insurance Co.	New York, N. Y.	1914	1914	1930	Frederick E. Grant	H. G. Kirkwood
International Fidelity Insurance Co.	Jersey City, N. J.	1904	1905	1912	A. A. Alschuler	C. T. Johnson
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	Boston, Mass.	1862	1862	1862	Guy W. Cox	Charles J. Dintan
Lawyers Title Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1928	1928	1928	Russell G. Fessenden	Henry F. Felrice

¹As an assessment company.³As a fraternal society.

*Elected president, February 17, 1937.

COMPANIES IN THE U. S. AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT MISCELLANEOUS LINES IN MASSACHUSETTS DEC. 31, 1936—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Liberty Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1912	1912	1912	S. Bruce Black	Clark E. Woodward
London & Lancashire Indemnity Co. of America (New York)	Hartford, Conn.	1915	1915	1915	Henry W. Gray	John Urmon
Loyal Protective Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1909	1909	1909	John M. Powell	Brooks A. Heath
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1912	1912	1919	James S. Kemper	H. G. Kemper
Maryland Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1898	1898	1898	Silliman Evans	John A. Harman
Massachusetts Accident Co.	Boston, Mass.	1908	1908	1884	Chester W. McNeill	Walter L. McNeill
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1907	1907	1907	T. J. Falvey	Donald Falvey
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1927	1927	Melville F. Heath	Leonard D. Hadley
Massachusetts Indemnity Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1927	1927	1927	Roger Billings	J. L. Downs
Massachusetts Plate Glass Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1919	1919	1919	John H. Eddy	Louis A. Ginsburg
Massachusetts Protective Association, Incorporated, The	Worcester, Mass.	1909	1909	1895	Charles A. Harrington	Leuel G. Hodgkins
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1885	1885	1885	Henry W. Davies	Catherine A. Galligan
Medical Protective Co., The (Indiana)	Wheaton, Ill.	1909	1910	1923	Byron H. Somers	Harry W. Ginty
Merchants Mutual Casualty Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	1917	1918	1925	C. W. Brown	C. W. Brown
Metropolitan Casualty Insurance Co. of New York, The (New York)	Newark, N. J.	1874	1874	1874	Howe S. Landers	E. A. Blendow
Monarch Life Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	New York, N. Y.	1866	1867	1866	Leroy A. Lincoln	James P. Bradley
Mutual Boiler Insurance Co. of Boston	Springfield, Mass.	1931	1931	1931	Clyde W. Young	Carlton E. Nay
National Accident and Health Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Boston, Mass.	1877	1878	1878	S. Harold Greene	John A. Collins
National Casualty Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1903	1903	1925	M. S. Boyer	Robert M. Fry
National Grange Mutual Liability Co.	Detroit, Mich.	1904	1904	1921	W. G. Curtis	E. A. Grant
National Surety Corporation	Keene, N. H.	1923	1923	1928	Fred J. Freestone	Richard C. Carrick
National Surety Casualty Co. (New York)	New York, N. Y.	1933	1933	1933	Vincent Gullen	Ballard McCall
New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1899	1899	1899	J. Arthur Nelson	Sifford Pearce
New Century Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1924	1924	1929	Albert Kahn	H. A. Salomon
New York Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1891	1891	1891	W. E. McKell	C. H. Hall
North American Accident Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1906	A. E. Forrest	A. E. Forrest, Jr.
Norwich Union Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1919	1919	1920	Hart Darlington	Herbert L. Kidder
Ohio Casualty Insurance Co., The	Hamilton, Ohio	1919	1920	1930	B. D. Lecklider	Howard Sloncker
Paul Reverse Life Insurance Co., The (Accident Dept.)	Worcester, Mass.	1930	1930	1930	Charles A. Harrington	Lemuel G. Hodgkins
Peerless Casualty Co.	Keene, N. H.	1901	1903	1912	Walter G. Perry	William F. Perry
Phoenix Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1922	1922	1922	J. M. Haines	H. Lloyd Jones
Protective Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	1893	1893	1899	Wilfrid C. Potter	Kimball C. Atwood, Jr.
Prudential Insurance Co. of America, The (Accident Dept.)	New York, N. Y.	1929	1930	1930	Wilfrid C. Potter	Kimball C. Atwood, Jr.
Royal Indemnity Co.	Newark, N. J.	1873	1876	1894	Edward D. Duffield	William W. Van Nalts
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity Co. of St. Paul (Delaware)	New York, N. Y.	1910	1911	1930	F. J. O'Neill	James B. Clancy
Seaboard Surety Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	1926	1926	1930	F. R. Bigelow	M. D. Price
Security Mutual Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1927	1928	1928	C. W. French	Harold W. Rudolph
	Chicago, Ill.	1913	1913	1914	George L. Mallory	Francis E. Baldwin

NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U. S.	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
Service Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1920	1920	1920	H. B. Church	Charles Baker
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty Co. of Shelby, Ohio, The	Shelby, Ohio	1918	1919	1925	L. A. Dennis	J. J. Crum
Standard Accident Insurance Co.	Detroit, Mich.	1884	1884	1888	Charles C. Bowen	F. S. Brown
Standard Surety & Casualty Company of New York	New York, N. Y.	1928	1928	1929	Frank G. Morris	Charles E. Heath
Sun Indemnity Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	1922	1923	1923	F. I. P. Callos	R. A. Kearney
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden County	Springfield, Mass.	1925	1925	1925	James E. Davis	Troy T. Murray
Transit Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1921	1921	1921	Edward E. Whiting	John H. Moran
Transportation Mutual Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1926	1926	1926	Charles H. Innes	Charles J. Innes
Travelers Indemnity Co., The	Hartford, Conn.	1903	1906	1907	L. Edmund Zacher	Fred S. Garrison
Travelers Insurance Co., The (Accident Dept.)	Hartford, Conn.	1863	1864	1864	Dean K. Webster	Daniel A. Read
Twin Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	1918	1917	1917	Robert Cowdy	Raeburn B. Hathaway
United Casualty Co.	Westfield, Mass.	1915 ¹	1915	1887 ³	William D. Heller	R. Allyn Gowdy
United Life and Accident Insurance Co. (Accident Dept.)	Concord, N. H.	1893	1914	1924	John V. Hanna	William D. Owens
United States Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1895	1895	1895	Norman R. Moray	C. J. Fitzpatrick
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	1896	1896	1897	E. Ashury Davis	James G. Cannon
United States Guaranty Co.	New York, N. Y.	1890	1890	1890	George H. Reaney	W. W. Watson
United States Mutual Liability Insurance Co.	Quincy, Mass.	1915	1916	1916	Dudley M. Holtman	James F. Ramey
Utica Mutual Insurance Co.	Utica, N. Y.	1914	1914	1924	John L. Train	Edward J. Hatfield
Washington National Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1923	1923	1924	G. R. Kendall	James F. Ramey
Western Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1914	1915	1927	H. G. Ellerd	E. L. Jahmier
Yorkshire Indemnity Co. of New York, The	New York, N. Y.	1926	1927	1936	Frank B. Martin	Harold W. Rudolph

¹ Reincorporated as a stock company.² As an assessment company.³ As a fraternal society.

UNITED STATES BRANCHES OF FOREIGN COMPANIES AUTHORIZED TO TRANSACT MISCELLANEOUS LINES IN MASSACHUSETTS DEC. 31, 1936

NAME OF COMPANY	Home Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business in U. S.	Admitted to Massachusetts	United States Manager	Location
Car and General Insurance Corp., Ltd.	London, England	1903	1924	1924	Arthur Waller	New York, N. Y.
Employers' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1880	1886	1886	Edward C. Stone ¹	Boston, Mass.
European General Reinsurance Co., Ltd., The	London, England	1911	1911	1911	Theodore L. Haff	New York, N. Y.
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp., Ltd.	Perth, Scotland	1891	1899	1899	Frederick Richardson ²	Philadelphia, Pa.
Guarantee Co. of North America, The	Montreal, Canada	1851	1881	1881	Henry E. Rawlings ³	Montreal, Canada
London Guarantee and Accident Co., Ltd.	London, England	1869	1892	1893	James M. Haines	New York, N. Y.
Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corp., Ltd., The	London, England	1871	1891	1895	Henry Collins	New York, N. Y.
Zurich General Accident and Liability Insurance Co., Ltd.	Zurich, Switzerland	1872	1913	1913	Neville Polling	Chicago, Ill.

¹ United States General Manager and Attorney.² United States Attorney and Managing Director.³ President.

TABLE A.—SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DEC. 31, 1936

NAME OF COMPANY	Capital	Admitted Assets	Liabilities excluding Capital	Surplus ¹	Income	Disbursements	INSURANCE IN FORCE		
							PARTICIPATING		Non-participating
							Annual Dividend	Deferred Dividend	
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>									
Berkshire	—	\$56,372,687	\$54,899,226	\$1,473,461	\$11,083,800	\$8,529,808	\$198,961,163	\$7,817,578	\$106,044 ³
Boston Mutual	—	11,962,289	11,386,939	575,350	3,813,733	3,095,729	79,099,679	151,379	159,661,383
Columbian National	\$2,000,000	42,303,291	39,951,289	352,002	7,399,682	6,237,306 ²	1,936,995	1,727,661	—
John Hancock Mutual	200,000	796,292,270 ²	745,454,773 ²	50,837,497	193,089,958 ²	131,112,680 ²	3,812,623,882	3,039,388	—
Loyal	200,000	432,843	11,187	211,656	36,662	20,350	820,711	—	—
Massachusetts Mutual	300,000	572,226,219	549,541,482	22,684,737	113,399,990	73,662,950	1,874,060,619	—	34,206,194
Massachusetts Protective	—	5,870,337	4,680,053	881,284	1,271,782	564,701	—	—	—
Ministers Mutual	—	675,751	638,904	36,847	121,942	121,014	2,369,865	—	—
Monarch	445,600	4,180,553 ²	3,170,677 ²	564,278	3,258,094 ²	2,717,791 ²	18,522,343	—	—
New England Mutual	—	375,525,125	356,752,667	18,772,458	79,918,372	48,623,146	1,390,631,557	2,816,849	—
Paul Revere	400,000	1,870,215 ²	1,127,409 ²	342,806	1,368,814 ²	898,965 ²	573,466,992	—	14,719,638
State Mutual	—	169,160,030	159,009,298	10,150,732	30,982,988	23,756,320	—	—	—
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$3,345,600	\$2,036,861,612	\$1,926,632,904	\$106,883,108	\$445,742,817	\$299,340,760	\$7,952,493,806	\$15,552,855	\$208,693,259
<i>Companies of Other States</i>									
Acacia Mutual	—	\$66,257,374	\$65,082,852	\$1,194,522	\$15,001,665	\$9,038,338	\$126,652,365	\$238,168,918	—
Aetna	\$15,000,000	\$46,004,218 ²	\$12,035,666 ²	18,968,552	143,135,305 ²	104,186,036 ²	442,374,217	6,758,967	\$3,278,171,371
Bankers National	250,000	5,448,606	4,046,726	551,880	2,325,812	1,534,763	63,843,289	—	6,629,164
Connecticut General	3,000,000	208,415,876 ²	200,057,382 ²	5,358,494	50,640,254 ²	32,334,793 ²	84,792,540	—	971,767,357
Continental Mutual	637,530	291,429,494	280,581,124	10,848,370	59,218,880	37,026,339	939,865,980	—	96,229 ⁴
Continental American	1,000,000	19,536,312	17,588,322	1,310,460	4,417,447	2,919,107	115,039,719	—	1,393,283
Equitable of Iowa	—	158,640,761	153,330,005	4,310,756	30,667,597	19,909,375	477,493,133	—	78,214,304
Equitable of New York	—	1,983,083,103 ²	1,905,938,221	77,144,882	421,720,539 ²	261,363,169 ²	6,292,838,392	570,106	118,054,389
Farmers and Traders	300,000	7,650,153	6,926,550	423,603	1,397,273	736,301	356,511,954	1,951,562	39,010,829
Fidelity Mutual	—	112,530,544	106,270,289	6,260,255	21,690,514	16,126,661	464,769,394	—	162,120
Guardian	200,000	115,456,622	110,428,341	4,828,281	25,137,528	17,917,337	355,908,641	51,500	6,813,740
Hone	—	91,220,326	87,593,729	3,626,597	17,596,692	13,510,383	21,310,975,784	—	—
Metropolitan	—	4,493,072,722 ²	4,215,333,824 ²	277,738,898	988,220,678 ²	744,224,517 ²	—	—	—
Morris Plan	450,000	1,846,171	1,523,341	872,830	561,422	472,037	3,620,222,105	7,334,717	29,140,607
Mutual	—	1,305,326,329	1,244,522,026	60,804,303	234,318,014	166,995,782	2,005,950,842	—	84,702,792
Mutual Benefit	—	618,321,860	588,488,116	29,833,744	111,906,905	82,774,339	2,005,950,842	—	823,345
Mutual Trust	—	37,668,245	36,316,756	1,351,489	7,564,377	5,456,484	158,698,323 ⁶	—	1,437,476
National	—	187,756,694	178,608,248	9,148,446	33,469,743	24,838,503	513,200,724	—	6,580,285
New York	—	2,401,745,598	2,277,216,775	124,528,753	445,927,637	294,063,761	6,484,965,752	347,036	175,655,696
North American	1,000,000	15,509,865	13,796,952	712,913	3,425,240	2,493,701	—	—	131,358,700
Northwestern Mutual	—	1,129,853,696	1,075,394,894	54,458,802	207,774,699	146,871,581	3,751,167,679	406,500	26,574,683
Penn Mutual	—	636,672,528	609,485,117	27,187,411	130,602,417	84,923,966	1,875,394,495	—	8,446,786
Phoenix Mutual	—	209,803,738	202,155,814	7,647,924	43,735,251	30,848,555	602,052,508	—	—
Provident Mutual	—	315,536,205	295,528,521	20,007,684	54,386,530	36,826,917	942,945,545	—	—
Prudential	2,000,000	3,367,692,791 ²	3,291,093,653 ²	74,599,138	820,423,353 ²	590,942,888 ²	16,466,049,370	218,724,159	—

Security Mutual	.	.	.	21,649,146	21,236,886	411,260	4,347,151	3,562,950	4,033,820 ⁶	465,101	84,217,434
Shenandoah	.	.	.	7,545,604	6,688,983	357,621	2,813,965	2,579,604	3,192,654	—	158,123,571
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	.	270,016,916	268,622,872	1,194,044	63,875,792	49,768,570	1,062,141,490	14,912,677	139,008,337
Travelers	.	.	.	859,876,380 ²	800,118,476 ²	39,757,904	223,349,663 ²	153,605,063 ²	1,342,658	586,907	4,437,683,268
Union Central	.	.	.	342,995,018	337,988,714	2,506,304	70,956,089	51,879,071	1,130,717,071	—	4,295,707
Union Labor	.	.	.	2,553,398	1,646,992	531,406	999,123	765,878	58,741,676	—	—
Union Mutual	.	.	.	21,449,027	20,591,007	858,020	3,525,167	3,467,061	69,522,488 ⁷	2,000	2,266,324
United Life and Accident	.	.	.	9,141,384 ²	8,467,805 ²	273,579	1,871,752 ²	1,317,513 ²	—	—	39,893,305
Totals of other States	.	.	.	\$47,812,530 \$19,861,706,634 \$18,944,284,979	\$869,609,125	\$4,247,004,476	\$2,995,301,345	\$69,781,704,608	\$490,280,150	\$9,830,523,102	
Grand Totals	.	.	.	\$51,158,130 \$21,898,568,246 \$20,870,917,883	\$976,492,233	\$4,692,747,293	\$3,294,642,105	\$77,734,198,414	\$505,833,005	\$10,039,216,361	

¹ Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

² Includes Accident Department. See Table P.

³ Includes \$45,000 assessment or stipulated premium business.

⁴ Includes \$23,500 with post-mortem dividend only.

⁵ Includes \$406,704 assessment or stipulated premium business.

⁶ Includes \$124,680 assessment or stipulated premium business.

⁷ Includes \$4,884,726 assessment or stipulated premium business.

TABLE B.—INCOME DURING 1936

NAME OF COMPANY	PREMIUMS 1		Consideration for Supplementary Contracts	Interest and Rents	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
	Weekly	Ordinary					
	New	Renewal					
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>							
Berkshire	\$1,795,903	\$5,133,706	\$959,397	\$2,772,403	\$282,694	\$139,697	\$11,083,800
Boston Mutual	151,554	729,738	—	562,342	61,863	17,552	3,813,733
Columbian National	7,919,512	3,957,838	301,291	2,147,687	55,655	214,699 2	7,396,682
John Hancock	22,984,453	58,117,335	5,243,919	35,003,152	2,839,341	3,007,225 2	193,089,988
Loyal	19,202	1,385	—	13,481	1,664	930	36,662
Massachusetts Mutual	14,888,573	55,042,952	10,211,645	25,947,778	1,422,377	5,886,672	113,399,990
Massachusetts Protective	152,633	866,393	5,540	207,270	39,946	—	1,271,782
Ministers Mutual	14,565	71,232	4,851	27,806	3,163	235	121,942
Monarch	79,127	481,012	18,900	156,559	19,897	2,502,599 2	3,258,094
New England Mutual	15,221,442	39,640,382	7,070,809	15,374,322	1,025,974	1,585,183	79,918,372
Paul Revere	144,303	230,809	5,770	46,348	7,137	934,447 2	1,368,813
State Mutual	3,077,904	15,576,295	2,837,401	7,788,876	460,905	1,241,607	30,982,988
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$59,249,171	\$179,849,277	\$26,659,583	\$90,048,114	\$6,220,609	\$15,530,846	\$445,742,817
<i>Companies of Other States</i>							
Acacia Mutual	\$1,019,986	\$9,113,407	\$718,541	\$3,386,357	\$222,024	\$541,350	\$15,001,665
Aetna	14,587,902	72,679,199	12,536,090	22,142,801	2,066,682	19,122,631 2	143,135,305
Bankers National	490,219	1,259,440	19,510	254,434	233,138	69,071	2,325,812
Connecticut General	8,931,634	24,606,153	3,630,463	9,912,768	1,217,274	2,341,962 2	50,640,254
Continental Mutual	9,460,607	28,256,769	5,117,489	11,895,170	1,162,653	3,326,192	59,218,880
Continental American	586,504	2,642,667	258,177	872,421	48,518	4,417,447	4,417,447
Equitable of Iowa	3,710,644	15,836,148	2,517,683 7	7,222,777	671,239	9,160	30,667,597
Equitable of New York	89,367,322	206,473,759	28,417,746	80,661,807	7,632,740	9,167,165 2	421,720,539
Farmers and Traders	157,934	889,535	26,513	320,491	8,800	—	1,397,273
Fidelity Mutual	1,936,441	11,389,957	1,892,615	5,668,021	223,794	580,386	21,690,514
Guardian	2,988,721	13,386,851	1,744,405	5,986,920	124,944	905,597	25,137,528
Home	1,575,063	9,862,189	1,175,283	4,588,726	308,968	476,493	17,596,692
Metropolitan	49,320,692	357,648,104	23,845,792	201,697,087	11,370,633	24,831,454 2	988,220,678
Morris Plan	442,509	3,698	—	87,966	24,341	2,908	561,422
Mutual	37,970,385	121,605,215	19,706,865	50,086,783	3,604,570	1,284,196	234,338,014
Mutual Benefit	54,965,889	54,569,273	13,208,169	26,534,450	1,289,401	2,209,713	111,906,905
Mutual Trust	814,206	4,494,919	204,897	1,630,854	113,059	256,442	7,564,377
National	6,163,937	15,337,019	1,704,364	8,653,504	516,090	1,094,829	33,469,743
New York	63,105,926	214,640,625	31,983,191	107,831,011	10,218,271	18,098,713	445,927,637
North American	194,988	2,235,723	—	669,835	324,669	25	3,425,240
Northwestern Mutual	26,047,799	104,289,744	23,983,731	49,400,902	2,185,481	1,867,042	207,774,699
Penn Mutual	19,603,854	54,135,537	12,222,154	28,782,447	12,098,782	3,759,643	130,602,417
Phoenix Mutual	6,422,225	19,469,922	2,146,661	9,317,956	873,644	5,504,843	43,735,251
Prudential	5,446,350	28,132,038	4,513,113	14,061,092	1,519,741	714,196	54,386,530
Security Mutual	70,844,633	260,596,190	26,645,422	151,224,741	14,576,156	6,952,304 2	820,423,353
	289,583,907	2,492,417	94,227	1,071,088	53,377	42,659	4,347,151

Shenandoah	.	.	.	.	311,361	2,003,541	18,032	364,185	23,277	3,569	2,813,965
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	.	.	.	.	10,033,344	35,100,608	700,606	10,455,145	75,178	7,505,911	63,875,792
Travelers	.	.	.	.	21,998,430	89,874,431	13,545,892	33,383,092	6,082,530	58,465,490 ²	223,349,665
Union Central	.	.	.	.	8,406,086	31,604,409	7,032,836	17,464,322	3,364,766	3,083,670	70,956,089
Union Labor	.	.	.	.	88,825	806,527	13,050	77,315	10,396	3,010	999,123
Union Mutual	.	.	.	.	379,421	1,882,985	171,643	866,002	158,331	66,785	3,525,167
United Life and Accident	.	.	.	.	126,495	1,078,167	29,246	439,716	70,874	127,254 ²	1,871,752
Totals of other States	.	.	.	.	\$477,392,725	\$1,798,156,366	\$239,882,206	\$367,082,186	\$82,474,341	\$173,123,769	\$4,247,004,476
Grand totals	.	.	.	.	\$536,641,896	\$1,978,005,643	\$266,541,789	\$957,130,300	\$88,094,950	\$188,054,615	\$4,692,747,293

¹Includes extra premiums for disability.²Includes Accident Department. See Table P.

TABLE C.—DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1936

NAME OF COMPANY	Death Claims	Matured Endow- ments	Annuities ¹	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policy- holders ²	Commis- sions ³	Home Office Salaries ⁴	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disburse- ments
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>											
Berkshire	\$2,805,003	\$234,620	\$390,227	\$1,549,443	\$583,077	\$755,982	\$347,686	\$140,949	\$129,003	\$993,818	\$8,529,808
Boston Mutual	(220,427)	99,173	5,771	169,920	87,608	132,529	69,810	12,737	59,568	202,407	3,095,729
	388,719	133,958	5,634	447,087	84,119	811,092	135,087	23,619			
Columbian National	1,755,145	274,929	419,107	1,388,578	8,433	552,449	272,860	105,307	168,832	1,291,666	6,237,306
John Hancock Mutual	(19,994,327)	2,531,985	5,959,909	12,713,412	10,450,178	16,710,195	2,573,680	1,314,091	3,050,703	9,574,942	131,112,680
	(15,970,817)	1,943,012	181,961	12,320,105	7,357,304	16,127,947	2,122,779	1,110,333			
Loyal	—	—	—	—	—	10,133	5,587	1,312	2,099	1,219	20,350
Massachusetts Mutual	16,739,678	3,094,830	10,677,128	11,379,775	14,270,659	5,764,357	1,708,315	1,659,335	2,790,979	5,577,794	73,662,950
Massachusetts Protective	180,153	—	14,038	80,600	—	115,593	13,479	23,509	4,512	32,601	564,701
Monarch	20,743	18,597	2,581	32,323	2,825	271	13,479	23,509	—	30,195	121,014
Miners Mutual	53,510	1,400	2,894	62,828	32,223	83,043	60,654	15,269	41,854	2,361,916	7,717,791
New England Mutual	13,619,384	1,502,109	5,218,463	7,629,372	9,945,949	5,684,477	1,472,831	983,663	340,751	2,526,157	48,623,146
Paul Revere	44,290	—	4,808	3,364	—	75,615	20,838	7,906	3,990	779,155	808,065
State Mutual	6,496,182	794,667	1,953,694	3,862,941	4,178,339	1,848,794	739,091	498,856	1,386,750	1,997,456	23,756,820
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$78,294,892	\$9,736,880	\$25,436,205	\$51,638,888	\$46,700,814	\$38,672,296	\$9,656,302	\$5,897,136	\$7,973,041	\$25,329,306	\$299,340,760
<i>Companies of Other States</i>											
Aetna	\$2,620,255	\$68,775	\$406,588	\$1,896,985	\$671,491	\$1,115,133	\$859,782	\$237,029	\$149,122	\$1,013,178	\$9,038,338
Bankers National	36,475,616	3,000,456	13,892,568	9,974,674	2,718,921	7,170,731	2,125,412	1,774,884	2,611,371	24,441,403	104,186,036
Connecticut General	388,719	—	22,840	188,342	125,147	396,500	171,945	35,531	40,005	165,734	1,534,763
Continental Mutual	10,410,331	1,652,920	3,846,806	4,436,130	1,138,887	3,249,594	1,048,204	748,059	1,082,586	4,720,776	32,334,793
Continental American	8,816,696	2,145,160	4,900,393	5,637,656	5,601,752	3,895,522	1,110,202	874,068	601,844	3,443,046	37,026,339
Equitable of Iowa	975,177	140,997	176,534	426,976	175,126	478,590	175,350	54,582	59,001	256,774	2,919,107
Equitable of New York	3,733,644	754,454	2,395,979	3,847,605	3,152,507	1,892,522	950,048	319,298	1,333,028	1,620,290	19,909,375
Farmers and Traders	67,835,108	6,951,613	43,472,374	46,077,095	34,711,553	19,110,886	7,757,553	5,000,551	5,109,161	25,337,275	261,363,169
Fidelity Mutual	165,939	36,524	30,223	130,424	92,385	140,531	30,223	30,223	25,460	114,592	756,301
Guardian	4,939,917	1,105,341	1,592,729	2,732,562	2,135,218	1,255,982	631,765	220,562	608,955	1,803,650	16,126,661
Home	3,724,651	624,638	1,878,717	3,232,379	2,718,950	1,923,119	705,738	342,793	264,490	2,501,852	17,917,337
Metropolitan	3,515,280	508,087	1,087,948	2,305,313	1,823,631	1,394,408	646,546	265,426	809,583	1,154,179	13,510,383
	(99,048,301)	34,234,936	27,194,850	68,356,048	53,753,253	28,712,216	16,356,148	7,270,219	24,945,228	81,722,242	744,224,517
	(65,867,730)	15,160,177	1,396,708	96,619,879	49,070,123	56,718,114	11,655,960	6,165,724			
Morris Plan	151,143	—	8,604	—	96,214	96,214	69,416	16,968	29,415	100,197	472,037
Mutual Benefit	51,514,381	4,573,972	23,944,215	28,911,946	25,019,522	10,742,211	4,414,757	3,198,848	6,490,339	8,185,601	166,995,782
Mutual Trust	26,949,685	2,399,654	5,929,969	16,013,778	13,756,710	5,097,984	2,136,575	2,581,186	3,432,803	4,473,965	82,774,339
National	850,876	195,555	264,808	1,101,958	788,935	560,128	266,672	98,947	927,035	401,570	3,456,484
New York	5,898,650	745,328	3,992,419	4,193,676	3,723,014	2,098,113	624,508	488,619	610,467	2,533,709	29,063,761
North American	67,136,202	17,256,202	44,385,993	46,528,708	54,037,994	15,015,560	19,249,118	5,041,164	12,697,471	22,730,271	294,063,761
Northwestern Mutual	1,553,138	2,500	81,918	437,272	229,629	229,629	79,588	43,430	18,107	48,119	2,493,701
Penn Mutual	43,173,827	2,664,549	13,002,887	27,126,054	36,170,654	10,056,054	3,219,507	2,464,899	2,352,767	6,640,435	146,871,581
Phoenix Mutual	22,458,434	1,733,015	12,642,923	14,403,557	13,371,234	6,842,901	8,894,454	1,724,799	2,874,497	5,973,493	94,923,966
Provident Mutual	5,672,019	617,448	4,966,499	9,987,319	3,765,602	2,191,998	858,642	612,771	2,583,604	5,592,653	30,848,555
	7,979,532	3,814,258	4,112,108	7,050,882	5,172,338	3,107,286	1,304,027	690,348	1,435,218	2,160,920	36,826,917

Prudential	(76,234,978 ⁵ 56,859,455 ⁶ 853,244 1,204,437 11,525,982 38,735,771 13,922,680 515,392 1,182,135 341,725	13,442,526 ⁵ 11,408,343 ⁶ 191,616 16,635 1,220,516 4,583,474 1,448,631 — 187,402 41,184	33,908,181 ⁵ 2,129,602 ⁶ 144,316 94,309 5,709,098 18,748,376 6,811,349 36,957 94,020 66,742	40,897,315 ⁵ 103,601,364 ⁶ 897,336 212,349 5,572,382 14,050,370 9,411,444 18,806 875,783 296,708	28,797,400 ⁵ 46,643,239 ⁶ 208,873 9,850 ⁶ 6,567,440 24,312 5,395,389 17,042 312,863 —	23,677,588 ⁵ 53,182,626 ⁶ 436,716 338,199 1,498,462 2,741,010 3,615,519 40,363 264,594 144,997	10,378,490 ⁵ 8,255,084 ⁶ 231,727 161,933 1,498,462 3,334,098 1,901,680 73,177 212,205 102,546	5,217,923 ⁵ 6,389,237 ⁶ 73,535 44,573 906,226 2,741,010 2,834,349 16,228 47,839 31,644	16,224,715 117,000 121,878 1,349,068 3,272,850 2,834,349 3,177 123,382 58,711	54,103,822 ⁷ 488,587 175,441 11,121,918 59,946,639 ⁷ 5,756,709 44,736 166,787 232,956 ⁷	590,942,888 2,562,950 2,379,604 49,708,570 153,605,065 51,879,071 765,878 3,467,061 1,317,513
Totals of other States	\$741,832,169	\$132,931,294	\$283,362,970	\$571,451,575	\$401,508,971	\$277,467,459	\$95,554,005	\$56,620,633	\$95,196,690	\$339,175,639	\$2,995,101,345
Grand totals	\$820,127,061	\$142,668,114	\$308,799,175	\$623,090,463	\$448,209,785	\$316,139,755	\$105,210,307	\$62,517,769	\$102,174,731	\$364,504,945	\$3,294,442,105

¹ Includes total and permanent disability benefits paid and supplementary contracts.² Includes dividend accumulation surrendered.³ Includes agency salaries and expenses.⁴ Includes medical examinations and inspections.⁵ Ordinary.⁶ Industrial.⁷ Includes Accident Department.⁸ Coupons.

TABLE D.—1936 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS

NAME OF COMPANY	Total Admitted Assets		REAL ESTATE		MORTGAGES		COLLATERAL LOANS		LOANS ON POLICIES		PREMIUM NOTES	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>												
Berkshire	\$56,372,687	17.77	\$10,019,990	17.77	\$14,726,888	26.12	—	—	\$11,024,963	19.56	\$136	—
Boston Mutual	11,962,289	14.37	1,718,784	14.37	1,591,106	13.30	—	—	1,250,875	10.46	859	—
Columbian National	42,303,291	12.69	5,367,508	12.69	3,352,859	7.93	—	—	8,194,323	19.37	—	—
John Hancock Mutual	796,292,270	12.47	99,285,718	12.47	104,702,284	20.68	—	—	90,184,096	11.33	—	—
Loyal	422,843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Mutual	572,226,219	9.97	57,078,539	9.97	121,849,160	21.29	—	—	62,795,131	10.97	19,981,783	3.49
Massachusetts Protective	5,870,337	2.45	143,912	2.45	504,972	8.60	—	—	570,336	9.72	—	—
Ministers Mutual	675,751	3.52	23,803	3.52	20,893	3.09	—	—	132,647	19.63	—	—
Monarch	4,180,555	1.91	80,000	1.91	—	—	—	—	242,283	5.80	—	—
New England Mutual	375,525,125	7.40	27,777,656	7.40	44,812,551	11.93	—	—	52,208,868	13.90	8,991,104	2.39
Paul Revere	1,870,215	—	—	—	342,543	18.32	—	—	20,242	1.08	—	—
Savings Banks 1-2	23,084,880	2.55	588,384	2.55	7,768,384	33.65	\$250,353	1.08	2,177,228	9.43	224	—
State Mutual	169,160,030	9.42	15,938,466	9.42	38,760,833	22.91	—	—	30,482,261	18.02	—	—
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$2,059,946,492	10.58	\$218,022,755	10.58	\$398,432,473	19.34	\$250,353	—	\$259,283,853	12.59	\$28,974,106	1.40
<i>Companies of Other States</i>												
Acacia Mutual	\$66,257,374	11.17	\$7,397,824	11.17	\$26,467,733	39.95	\$38,458	.06	\$17,229,879	26.00	\$6,854	.01
Aetna	546,004,218	6.92	37,784,516	6.92	46,518,156	8.52	50,000	—	69,852,363	12.79	1,000	.31
Bankers National	5,448,606	4.74	258,067	4.74	382,485	7.02	—	—	681,071	12.50	16,791	2.06
Connecticut General	208,415,876	12.02	25,051,670	12.02	32,722,803	15.70	—	—	19,330,683	9.28	—	—
Continental Mutual	291,429,494	6.43	18,753,216	6.43	62,823,252	21.56	—	—	38,759,770	13.30	4,301,661	—
Continental American	19,536,312	3.89	759,511	3.89	5,268,722	26.97	—	—	3,430,058	17.56	—	—
Equitable of Iowa	158,640,761	15.82	25,098,020	15.82	38,701,877	24.40	—	—	26,143,331	16.48	1,199,821	.76
Equitable of New York	1,983,083,103	8.23	163,129,138	8.23	282,995,127	14.27	—	—	261,101,595	13.17	—	—
Farmers and Traders	7,650,153	11.01	842,276	11.01	3,187,579	41.67	—	—	904,060	11.82	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	112,530,544	17.47	19,658,472	17.47	18,141,910	16.12	—	—	17,214,727	15.30	737,065	.65
Guardian	115,456,622	16.87	40,981,571	16.87	40,991,671	35.50	—	—	20,916,504	18.12	—	—
Home	91,220,326	7.90	7,209,800	7.90	28,450,754	31.19	—	—	17,500,116	19.18	—	—
Metropolitan	4,493,072,722	8.02	360,286,431	8.02	1,032,686,359	22.98	—	—	493,632,184	10.98	13,578,706	.30
Morris Plan	1,846,171	6.68	123,340	6.68	458,690	24.85	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual	1,305,326,329	4.25	55,501,454	4.25	224,990,119	17.24	—	—	166,624,777	12.76	—	—
Mutual Benefit	618,321,860	11.02	68,109,057	11.02	132,940,125	21.50	—	—	105,718,076	17.10	—	—
Mutual Trust	37,668,245	13.34	5,026,277	13.34	6,314,162	16.76	—	—	5,784,487	15.36	664,950	1.77
National	187,756,694	10.34	19,419,273	10.34	49,308,968	26.26	26,400	.01	29,135,169	15.52	—	—
New York	2,401,745,598	5.27	126,631,822	5.27	415,225,143	17.31	—	—	326,697,733	13.60	34,634,955	1.44
North American	1,309,365	.47	73,500	.47	341,500	2.20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	1,129,853,696	4.15	46,906,713	4.15	303,069,007	26.82	—	—	184,149,962	16.30	15,390,313	1.36
Penn Mutual	636,672,528	9.15	68,275,669	9.15	120,418,046	18.91	304,770	.06	94,426,856	14.83	—	—
Phoenix Mutual	209,803,738	12.89	27,049,533	12.89	32,799,430	15.63	—	—	29,404,097	14.01	—	—
Provident Mutual	315,536,205	7.34	23,175,534	7.34	68,189,920	21.61	—	—	46,411,646	14.71	—	—
Prudential	3,367,692,791	8.01	269,826,564	8.01	803,919,143	23.87	—	—	287,012,258	8.52	23,470,001	.70
Security Mutual	21,648,146	19.15	4,146,367	19.15	5,269,668	24.34	—	—	3,730,203	17.23	523,800	2.42

TABLE D.—1936 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF REAL ESTATE AND OTHER INVESTMENTS TO TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	STOCKS ¹		BONDS ²		CASH IN OFFICE AND BANKS		INTEREST AND RENTS DUE AND ACCRUED		DEFERRED AND UNCOLLECTED PREMIUMS		ALL OTHER	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>												
Berkshire	\$865,993	1.54	\$15,757,258	27.95	\$1,987,327 ³	3.53	\$645,919	1.15	\$1,317,761	2.34	\$26,452	.04
Boston Mutual	188,729	1.58	6,259,266	52.32	571,293 ³	4.78	130,016	1.09	227,258	1.90	24,103	.20
Colonian National	1,110,002	2.62	21,773,175	51.47	1,065,944	2.52	389,735	.92	936,015	2.21	113,730	.27
John Hancock Mutual	22,999,289	2.89	375,563,969	47.16	15,290,384 ³	1.92	16,333,476	2.05	13,707,796	1.72	-1,795,342	—
Joyal	—	—	368,298	94.30	16,824 ³	3.98	3,356	.79	3,907	.93	—	—
Massachusetts Mutual	157,364	.03	284,119,137	49.65	6,371,518	1.11	7,661,469	1.34	11,578,984	2.02	643,979	.13
Massachusetts Protective	41,190	.70	3,865,238	53.84	390,016 ³	6.64	45,098	.77	309,118	5.28	457	—
Ministers Mutual	3,450	.91	360,047	63.28	108,517	16.06	6,575	.97	19,819	2.94	—	—
Monarch	—	—	3,379,971	80.85	266,814 ³	6.38	45,689	1.09	185,595	3.72	10,233	.25
New England Mutual	10,919,870	2.91	203,103,183	54.08	16,777,920 ³	4.47	43,569,976	1.16	6,568,471	1.76	8,526	—
Paul Revere	5,448	.29	1,137,652	23.23	238,239 ³	12.74	9,246	.49	117,970	6.31	-1,125	—
Savings Banks ⁴⁻⁶	417,912	1.81	10,288,031	44.57	797,025	3.45	191,703	.83	570,124	2.47	35,736	.16
State Mutual	1,803,912	1.07	71,377,271	42.20	4,459,546 ³	2.64	2,060,341	1.22	3,650,801	2.16	626,375	.36
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$38,513,159	1.87	\$997,383,014	48.42	\$48,341,367	2.35	\$31,889,569	1.55	\$39,162,719	1.90	-\$306,876	—
<i>Companies of Other States</i>												
Acacia Mutual	\$256,024	.39	\$9,395,784	14.18	\$1,363,947 ³	2.06	\$573,433	.87	\$3,460,181	5.22	\$67,257	.09
Aetna	39,174,566	7.17	307,425,947	56.30	21,242,463 ³	3.89	6,230,506	1.14	14,326,741	2.62	3,400,960	.65
Bankers National	343,336	6.30	3,056,821	56.29	176,784 ³	3.24	46,677	.86	476,050	8.74	524	—
Connecticut General	8,584,118	4.11	104,949,248	50.36	6,630,909 ³	3.18	2,295,477	1.07	4,506,071	2.16	112,236	.06
Connecticut Mutual	13,816,396	4.74	143,157,196	49.12	4,413,406 ³	1.51	3,897,846	1.34	5,767,498	1.98	36,268	.02
Continental American	717,556	3.67	7,919,012	37.53	569,759 ³	2.92	266,732	1.37	604,962	3.09	—	—
Equitable of Iowa	—	—	59,551,986	37.54	2,236,862 ³	1.41	2,677,628	1.60	2,830,017	1.78	201,219	.12
Equitable of New York	71,826,772	3.62	977,871,126	49.31	177,623,709 ³	8.96	19,777,320	1.00	28,616,228	1.44	149,088	.69
Farmers and Traders	500	—	2,066,257	27.01	302,330	3.95	122,178	1.21	171,765	2.25	53,208	—
Fidelity Mutual	1,655,661	1.47	46,066,285	40.94	5,711,405 ³	5.08	1,338,502	1.60	1,986,517	1.76	936,316	.82
Guardian	—	—	27,379,720	23.71	1,843,326 ³	1.60	986,610	.86	2,920,304	2.53	27,570	.04
Home	1,998,610	2.19	32,227,927	35.33	1,224,826 ³	1.34	602,574	.66	1,978,149	2.17	2,311,465	.06
Metropolitan	85,316,871	1.90	2,284,621,872	50.85	85,343,791 ³	1.90	56,662,309	1.26	78,832,734	1.75	—	—
Morris Plan	97,400	5.28	1,029,807	55.78	107,526	5.82	29,408	1.59	15,260,471	1.17	9,258	—
Mutual	22,190,775	1.70	749,725,345	44.38	55,980,470	2.13	15,034,660	1.15	8,620,192	1.39	—	—
Mutual Benefit	77,419,687	1.20	274,407,543	47.44	13,174,156 ³	2.13	7,933,024	1.28	7,777,752	2.06	101,023	—
Mutual Trust	—	—	44,348	47.52	664,644 ³	1.61	435,841	1.16	777,695	1.54	125,353	—
National	—	—	17,899,109	40.21	3,026,041 ³	1.61	2,698,690	1.44	30,338,272	1.27	—	—
National City	5,768,321	3.07	75,488,137	53.86	61,072,627	2.54	143,306	.92	2,887,695	1.94	58,893	—
New York	84,036,258	6.90	1,293,660,668	86.00	386,367 ³	2.49	29,022,697	1.21	17,147,066	1.54	19,778	—
North American	1,081,869	3.58	13,338,847	47.43	10,890,099 ³	.96	16,302,548	1.44	17,437,922	1.84	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	—	—	535,939,095	49.80	11,081,239 ³	1.74	7,988,937	1.25	17,147,066	1.77	—	—
Penn Mutual	15,414,159	2.42	317,052,152	49.80	10,890,099 ³	1.74	7,988,937	1.25	17,147,066	1.77	—	—
Phoenix Mutual	5,552,705	2.65	103,627,060	49.39	4,889,235 ³	2.33	2,779,932	1.33	3,701,746	1.77	—	—

Provident Mutual	3,779,255	1.20	155,719,763	49.35	8,735,748 ^a	2.77	4,171,899	1.32	5,099,031	1.62	253,409	.08
Prudential	83,178,240	2.47	1,591,775,395	47.27	188,801,151 ^a	5.61	39,981,201	1.19	79,563,696	2.36	165,142	—
Security Mutual	167,650	.77	6,405,965	29.59	658,970 ^a	3.04	258,588	1.19	481,262	2.22	5,673	.05
Shenandoah	360,234	4.77	1,382,827	18.32	281,297 ^a	3.73	111,232	1.47	606,165	8.03	103,962	1.40
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	127,378,538	47.17	108,630,883	40.23	2,523,359	.93	1,791,213	.66	6,117,230	2.27	1,218,143	.46
Travelers	61,737,342	7.18	510,427,999	59.36	14,733,088	1.71	8,430,981	.98	19,633,217	2.28	7,626,765	.90
Union Central	604,440	.19	72,595,923	21.17	6,067,580	1.77	9,352,781	2.73	5,304,835	1.55	47,343	—
Union Labor	664,420	.02	1,531,483	59.98	156,316 ^a	6.12	20,929	.82	376,831	14.76	—	—
Union Mutual	386,474	1.80	12,964,319	60.44	1,563,024 ^a	7.29	177,508	.83	412,730	1.91	—	—
United Life and Accident	184,550	2.02	5,215,009	57.05	134,013 ^a	1.47	80,178	.88	286,231	3.13	30,258	.32
Totals of other States	\$643,108,707	3.24	\$9,854,415,610	49.62	\$693,611,067	3.49	\$242,174,345	1.22	\$354,876,037	1.79	\$17,053,266	.08
Grand totals	\$681,621,866	3.11	\$10,851,798,624	49.50	\$741,952,434	3.39	\$274,063,914	1.25	\$394,038,756	1.80	\$16,746,390	.08

¹ On basis of market values on Convention basis.

² On basis of amortized value of bonds.

³ Agents' credit balances have been deducted.

⁴ Policy year ends October 31.

⁵ Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

TABLE E.—LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS, DEC. 31, 1936

NAME OF COMPANY					DIVIDENDS		All Other	Capital	Surplus ²
Liabilities and Surplus	Net Reserve	Supple- mentary Contracts ¹	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	Due Policy- holders	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent				
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>									
Berkshire	\$56,372,687	\$49,263,398	\$3,766,409	\$140,705	\$574,240	\$223,036	\$931,438	—	\$1,473,461
Boston Mutual	11,962,289	(4,548,891) ³	32,890 ³	22,164 ³	114,319 ³	92,479 ³	139,792	—	575,350
		(6,284,883) ³	7,654 ⁴	47,546 ⁴	8,358 ⁴	87,963 ⁴			
Columbian National	42,303,291	35,804,175	2,391,740	408,168	7,812	11,995	1,327,399	—	352,002
John Hancock Mutual	796,292,270	(410,048,658) ³	29,034,319 ³	3,077,266 ³	16,509,484 ³	9,640,000 ³	33,445,199 ³	—	50,837,497
		(229,123,639) ⁴	3,547,949 ⁴	1,313,166 ⁴	1,905,093 ⁴	7,810,000 ⁴			
Loyal	422,843	6,642	352	1,260	—	—	2,933	200,000	211,656
Massachusetts Mutual	572,226,219	423,815,326	78,651,086	2,018,383	27,108,132	4,385,194	13,563,361	—	22,684,737
Massachusetts Protective	5,870,337	4,452,962	85,744	35,500	—	—	114,847	300,000	881,284
Ministers Mutual	6,757,751	6,111,822	16,241	2,500	1,925	—	6,416	—	36,847
Monarch	4,180,555	1,798,185	49,858	9,082	60,730	16,568	1,236,254 ⁵	445,600	564,278
New England Mutual	375,526,125	300,752,797	30,213,373	1,792,958	6,292,305	9,541,391	8,159,843	—	18,772,458
Paul Revere	1,870,215	673,918	17,053	13,477	—	—	422,961 ⁵	400,000	342,806
State Mutual	169,160,030	132,401,220	13,243,588	842,433	6,860,165	3,500,000	2,161,892	—	10,150,732
Totals of Mass. Companies	\$2,036,861,612	\$1,599,586,516	\$161,058,256	\$9,724,608	\$59,442,563	\$35,308,626	\$61,512,335	\$3,345,600	\$106,883,108
<i>Companies of Other States</i>									
Acacia Mutual	\$66,257,374	\$59,678,841	\$2,572,630	\$394,991	\$114,851	\$552,417	\$1,749,122	—	\$1,194,522
Aetna	546,004,218	384,162,408	69,503,420	8,441,215	3,307,076	3,302,183	43,319,364 ⁵	\$15,000,000	18,968,552
Bankers National	5,448,606	3,729,101	170,357	92,620	220,367	55,270	379,011	250,000	551,880
Connecticut General	208,415,876	167,280,931	19,546,027	2,105,558	732,184	911,195	9,481,487 ⁵	3,000,000	5,358,494
Connecticut Mutual	291,429,494	225,676,232	30,601,465	1,140,918	9,958,869	4,675,000	8,528,640	—	10,848,370
Continental American	19,536,312	15,048,190	1,897,176	170,983	17,951	97,000	357,022	637,530	1,310,460
Equitable of Iowa	158,640,761	123,511,905	15,625,058	708,026	6,872,885	2,721,162	3,890,969	1,000,000	4,310,756
Equitable of New York	1,983,083,103	1,612,763,237	191,970,466	10,630,499	25,311,658	30,218,490	35,043,871 ⁵	—	77,144,882
Farmers and Traders	7,650,153	6,488,153	338,716	21,535	—	—	78,146	300,000	423,603
Fidelity Mutual	112,530,544	88,794,712	9,010,472	405,343	3,341,442	1,855,747	2,862,573	—	6,260,255
Guardian	115,456,622	88,584,572	12,480,089	758,502	3,825,373	2,310,000	2,469,805	200,000	4,826,281
Home	91,220,326	74,214,940	6,602,762	630,408	2,089,038	1,670,000	2,386,581	—	3,626,597
Metropolitan	4,493,072,722	(2,227,036,111) ⁵	137,656,493 ³	9,419,506 ³	16,655,870 ³	17,671,212 ³	140,620,529 ⁵	—	277,738,898
		(1,592,983,649) ⁴	23,609,199 ⁴	6,051,652 ⁴	1,235,019 ⁴	42,794,584 ⁴			
Morris Plan	1,846,171	147,963	4,713	42,952	—	—	327,713	450,000	872,830
Mutual	1,305,326,329	1,018,320,372	178,208,775	7,283,236	6,289,671	25,122,958	9,237,014	—	60,804,303
Mutual Benefit	618,321,860	489,525,348	64,201,935	2,696,414	15,719,505	13,013,511	3,331,403	—	29,893,744
Mutual Trust	37,668,245	30,496,222	1,664,418	175,560	1,552,813	675,000	1,752,743	—	1,351,489
National	187,756,694	156,213,360	10,819,073	596,357	2,518,675	3,609,380	4,851,403	—	9,148,446
New York	2,401,745,528	1,739,096,326	316,004,718	10,700,702	102,259,564	38,233,060	70,922,400	1,000,000	124,528,753
North American	15,509,865	11,971,577	679,699	333,036	—	—	812,640	—	712,913
Northwestern Mutual	1,129,853,696	901,257,915	127,628,295	5,013,157	5,615,864	30,755,320	5,124,343	—	54,458,802
Penn Mutual	636,672,528	496,501,256	63,429,204	2,405,944	30,931,773	11,000,000	5,216,940	—	27,187,411

Phoenix Mutual	209,803,738	166,517,531	16,773,752	837,960	9,889,812	2,042,149	6,094,610	7,647,924
Provident Mutual	315,536,205	257,257,493	23,840,839	646,240	4,003,390	5,283,000	4,497,559	20,007,684
Prudential	3,367,692,791	{ 1,470,073,667 ³	160,171,480 ³	22,146,451 ³	15,057,970 ³	41,482,671 ³	53,973,106 ³	74,599,138
		{ 1,466,668,439 ⁴	26,532,939 ⁴	6,725,376 ⁴	642,373 ⁴	27,619,181 ⁴		2,000,000
Security Mutual	21,648,146	19,442,902	1,044,443	173,635	260,113	92,551	223,242	411,260
Shenandoah	7,546,604	6,054,122	439,059	83,634	2,794	10,000	99,374	357,621
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	270,016,916	225,569,276	7,185,289	1,751,035	23,333,652	2,550,971	8,232,649	500,000
Travelers	859,876,380	619,962,371	94,687,404	4,114,052	1,437	13,683	81,339,529 ⁵	200,000
Union Central	342,905,018	281,830,820	12,447,242	1,585,628	5,128,324	4,177,563	32,819,137	20,000,000
Union Labor	2,553,398	1,221,956	46,714	75,520	6,448	17,470	278,884	2,500,000
United Mutual	21,449,027	19,031,433	678,665	99,983	220,078	160,200	400,648	375,000
United Life and Accident	9,141,384	7,271,595	526,259	114,540	—	—	555,411 ⁵	—
Totals of other States	\$19,801,706,634	\$16,053,984,926	\$1,028,599,245	\$108,573,168	\$297,116,839	\$314,692,928	\$541,317,873	\$47,812,530
Grand totals	\$21,898,508,246	\$17,653,571,442	\$1,789,657,501	\$118,297,776	\$356,559,402	\$350,001,554	\$602,830,208	\$51,158,130
								\$876,492,233

¹ Includes extra reserve for disability benefits.
² Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

³ Ordinary.

⁴ Industrial.

⁵ Includes Accident Department. See Table P.

TABLES A, B, C, AND E APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS

TABLE A.—Summary for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1936

NAME OF BANK	Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES			Income	Disbursements	INSURANCE IN FORCE	
		Special Funds ¹	Other Liabilities	Undivided Profits			Number	Amount
Arlington Five Cents	\$259,846	\$14,136	\$232,889	\$12,821	\$84,511	\$30,812	2,024	\$1,978,876
Berkshire County	2,032,711	167,270	1,774,779	90,662	438,176	349,440	8,500	11,282,312
Beverly	287,350	17,332	260,150	9,868	128,508	33,117	2,227	1,944,170
Boston Five Cents	1,423,871	55,521	1,421,800	46,550	557,636	208,694	9,075	8,279,806
Cambridge	649,658	25,283	608,788	15,587	215,466	71,093	2,649	2,618,832
Cambridgeport	1,492,401	127,314	1,311,177	53,910	415,575	196,141	8,170	8,700,122
Canon Institution for Savings	45,298	1,466	42,225	1,607	29,404	10,542	399	508,923
City	1,593,098	116,050	1,499,943	67,105	346,017	251,961	6,932	8,288,257
Fall River Five Cents	132,236	5,671	120,801	6,264	56,795	14,096	1,582	1,328,824
Grove Hall	247,575	19,348	216,867	11,460	87,315	28,966	1,938	1,950,218
Leominster	129,553	6,361	114,590	8,602	60,749	19,384	1,674	1,643,538
Lowell Institution for Savings	349,303	20,000	320,419	8,884	103,583	41,875	2,185	2,044,574
Lynn Five Cents	1,756,265	129,717	1,586,193	76,355	403,485	206,969	9,791	9,815,088
Lynn Institution for Savings	1,947,820	152,861	1,730,509	64,450	468,959	235,118	10,093	9,816,801
Massachusetts	1,140,284	57,956	1,036,327	46,001	297,654	148,846	5,902	5,702,779
New Bedford Institution for Savings	377,284	22,508	337,457	17,319	125,198	60,370	2,716	2,965,984
North Adams	638,544	65,359	541,223	31,962	133,937	68,383	3,152	3,078,937
People's	2,702,980	208,171	2,395,592	99,217	549,162	398,615	11,148	12,202,532
Plymouth Five Cents	69,329	1,599	66,047	1,683	41,779	5,394	478	414,538
Uxbridge	116,491	8,266	98,992	9,233	55,073	18,380	1,781	1,575,817
Waltham	888,977	33,962	791,025	33,990	230,834	128,624	6,108	4,686,907
Whitman	4,057,854	378,405	3,552,244	127,205	845,961	559,774	19,191	18,768,337
Willey	454,966	15,499	436,347	13,120	188,019	55,885	2,883	2,777,700
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	191,186	190,038	1,148	—	5,346	4,119	—	—
Totals	\$23,084,880	\$1,869,993	\$20,361,082	\$853,855	\$5,869,142	\$3,176,598	120,598	\$122,374,772

¹ On basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

TABLE B.—Income for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1936

NAME OF BANK	Annual and Monthly Premiums	Interest and Rents	Unification of Mortality	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Income
Arlington Five Cents	\$69,733	\$8,561	\$4,343	\$1,070	\$804	\$84,511
Berkshire County	320,961	85,106	—	9,601	22,508	438,176
Beverly	113,610	9,898	2,325	1,385	1,290	128,508
Boston Five Cents	477,095	52,411	10,336	7,918	9,876	557,636
Cambridge	188,667	22,370	2,315	374	1,740	215,466
Cambridgeport	342,485	64,855	—	4,061	4,174	415,573
Canton	27,758	1,046	—	32	—	29,404
City	252,410	71,520	—	14,980	7,301	346,217
Fall River Five Cents	51,362	3,458	1,083	357	—	56,795
Grove Hall	74,504	8,660	2,667	836	1,535	87,515
Leominster	54,834	3,647	1,851	3	414	60,749
Lowell Institution for Savings	87,271	12,008	3,229	76	1,026	103,610
Lynn Five Cents	323,635	66,506	—	7,420	4,324	403,485
Lynn Institution for Savings	376,529	41,820	—	5,568	5,042	408,959
Massachusetts	248,089	41,604	—	2,289	5,072	297,654
New Bedford Institution for Savings	109,532	11,922	692	—	3,052	125,198
North Adams	102,353	26,595	1,695	1,398	1,896	133,937
People's	382,060	114,485	3,015	40,603	8,999	549,162
Plymouth	39,998	1,365	—	52	364	41,779
Uxbridge	47,655	3,564	3,064	271	519	55,073
Waltham	170,779	36,629	978	19,871	2,577	230,834
Whitman	650,939	171,882	—	8,471	14,669	845,961
Willey	13,339	13,339	633	—	1,539	188,019
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	172,508	5,346	—	—	—	5,346
Totals	\$4,686,767	\$918,397	\$38,026	\$126,662	\$99,517	\$5,809,369

TABLE C.—Disbursements for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1936

NAME OF BANK	Death Claims ¹	Matured Endow- ments	Annuities ²	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policy- holders ³	Home Office Salaries	Insurance Taxes and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Profit and Loss	All Other	Total Disburse- ments
Arlington Five Cents	\$1,993	—	\$10,513	\$1,692	\$11,022	\$1,918	\$281	—	\$615	\$2,778	\$30,812
Berkshire County	73,280	\$55,549	34,135	32,618	96,706	11,109	3,591	\$1,613	11,798	29,041	\$39,440
Beverly	4,087	—	12,010	1,326	8,915	2,856	240	—	2,136	1,547	\$3,117
Boston Five Cents	16,737	—	73,248	8,267	47,061	15,234	1,620	—	31,087	15,440	208,694
Cambridge	4,004	—	36,177	3,464	15,450	3,240	513	—	4,285	3,960	71,093
Cambridgeport	26,260	—	39,973	22,173	62,003	7,828	1,648	7,385	14,379	15,492	196,141
Canton Institution for Savings	4,000	—	1,281	202	2,230	583	14	1,145	525	562	10,542
City	51,274	31,183	16,784	31,046	77,715	14,466	2,881	2,670	4,179	19,962	252,160
Fall River Five Cents	—	—	3,470	1,052	5,910	1,804	72	—	624	1,164	14,096
Grove Hall	2,000	—	6,761	2,428	12,857	2,136	189	—	—	2,595	28,966
Leominster	3,303	—	4,310	1,198	6,906	1,764	46	—	442	1,415	19,384
Lowell Institution for Savings	1,540	—	16,214	1,849	14,280	2,124	691	—	1,364	3,840	11,902
Lynn Five Cents	34,186	1,500	30,768	25,948	75,443	8,636	2,522	2,488	8,223	17,255	206,969
Lynn Institution for Savings	30,343	500	41,429	23,590	73,858	10,514	2,242	5,738	19,763	27,141	235,118
Massachusetts	22,249	—	36,285	12,963	45,333	8,826	1,573	5,645	5,304	10,618	148,846
New Bedford Institution for Savings	12,910	—	13,849	4,668	19,689	3,167	282	—	1,045	4,760	60,370
North Adams	11,003	—	9,693	11,349	24,497	4,907	1,124	—	142	5,668	68,383
People's	71,598	60,657	27,468	44,269	106,215	12,814	4,758	—	42,736	28,100	398,615
Plymouth Five Cents	—	—	2,256	178	1,019	514	9	169	446	803	5,394
Uxbridge	1,071	—	1,511	2,421	8,236	1,973	97	—	876	2,195	18,380
Walbridge	24,617	—	28,087	10,399	36,806	6,446	1,270	—	12,070	8,929	138,624
Whitman	91,882	116,569	49,230	75,000	151,629	16,959	5,014	11,173	27,920	45,098	589,774
Wilday	7,110	—	22,832	1,795	13,258	3,460	154	—	4,313	2,963	55,885
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	940	—	—	3,179	4,119
Totals	\$494,447	\$265,958	\$518,284	\$319,895	\$917,088	\$143,278	\$31,771	\$38,026	\$193,572	\$254,505	\$3,176,824

¹ Includes disability payments.² Includes supplementary contracts.³ Includes medical examinations and inspections.

TABLE E.—*Liabilities for the Year ending Oct. 31, 1936*

NAME OF BANK	Liabilities and Undivided Profits	Net Reserve	Net Unpaid Policy Claims	DIVIDENDS		All Other	Special Surplus Funds ¹	Undivided Profits ¹
				Due Policy-holders	Appor-tioned			
Arlington Five Cents	\$259,846	\$221,381	—	\$934	—	\$10,574	\$14,136	\$12,821
Berkshire County	2,032,711	1,726,177	\$4,836	9,373	—	34,383	167,270	90,662
Beverly	287,350	253,406	—	507	\$1,504	4,733	17,332	9,868
Boston Five Cents	1,523,871	1,382,905	2,367	—	7,988	28,540	55,521	46,550
Cambridge	649,658	595,633	2,305	1,541	2,247	7,002	25,283	15,587
Cambridgeport	1,492,401	1,273,539	1,910	5,475	10,394	19,859	127,314	53,910
Canton Institution for Savings	45,298	33,377	—	41	1,213	5,594	1,466	1,607
City	1,593,098	1,363,149	1,009	—	12,593	33,192	116,050	67,105
Fall River Five Cents	132,230	114,581	—	205	1,181	4,334	5,671	6,264
Grove Hall	247,575	204,158	—	1,283	2,624	8,802	19,248	11,460
Leominster	329,553	112,868	—	444	—	1,278	6,361	8,602
Lowell Institution for Savings	349,303	308,955	—	1,561	2,920	6,983	20,000	8,884
Lynn Five Cents	1,756,265	1,515,205	3,277	7,334	—	24,377	129,717	76,355
Lynn Institution for Savings	1,947,820	1,685,070	2,000	7,284	—	25,845	152,861	64,450
Massachusetts	1,140,284	1,013,265	2,324	4,895	10,310	15,843	57,956	48,001
New Bedford Institution for Savings	377,284	325,792	1,000	588	3,435	6,642	22,508	17,319
North Adams	638,544	523,753	1,000	2,696	3,761	10,013	65,350	31,962
People's	2,702,980	2,343,932	7,767	12,041	—	31,852	208,171	99,217
Plymouth Five Cents	69,329	59,877	—	70	298	5,802	1,509	1,683
Uxbridge	116,491	94,264	40	525	635	3,528	8,266	9,233
Waltham	888,977	767,443	1,000	3,495	6,079	13,008	68,962	33,990
Whitman	4,057,854	3,454,396	3,550	17,275	24,136	52,887	378,405	127,205
Willey	454,966	416,659	—	1,034	2,120	6,584	15,499	13,120
General Insurance Guaranty Fund	191,186	—	—	—	—	1,148	190,038	—
Totals	\$23,084,880	\$19,791,785	\$34,445	\$78,601	\$93,438	\$362,763	\$1,869,993	\$853,855

¹ On basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

TABLE F.—POLICIES ISSUED, TERMINATED AND GAINED IN 1936, WITH NUMBER AND AMOUNT IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936
(PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		ISSUED IN 1936 ¹		TERMINATED IN 1936		GAINED OR LOST		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS										
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>										
Berkshire	67,814	\$205,694,748	5,232	\$16,839,615	4,643	\$15,755,622	589	\$1,083,963	68,403	\$206,778,741
Boston Mutual	26,917	23,856,452	5,853	5,420,284	4,131	4,018,587	1,722	1,401,697	28,639	25,258,149
Columbian National	58,080	157,941,241	7,068	19,295,207	4,822	15,053,371	2,946	4,241,836	60,326	161,733,077
John Hancock Mutual	1,220,843	1,854,488,480	173,238	257,477,502	103,165	171,935,597	70,043	85,541,905	1,290,886	1,940,030,385
Loyal	46	60,000	748	257,878,711	91	118,000	70,657	760,711	1,290,703	1,940,820,711
Massachusetts Mutual	485,953	1,851,447,479	35,724	146,644,113	32,527	124,030,373	3,197	22,613,140	489,150	1,874,060,619
Massachusetts Protective	20,098	32,067,719	3,001	5,270,702	1,752	3,132,227	1,249	2,138,475	21,347	34,206,194
Ministers Mutual	1,384	2,065,863	47	70,416	156	206,414	109	135,998	1,575	2,269,865
Monarch	10,296	17,099,790	1,730	3,248,158	847	1,825,605	187	1,422,553	11,179	18,322,343
New England Mutual	347,073	1,329,397,440	35,492	147,607,088	19,766	83,556,722	15,726	64,050,966	362,799	1,393,448,406
Paul Revere	11,188	11,453,071	6,328	6,663,448	3,488	3,397,781	3,488	3,265,667	14,028	14,719,638
Savings Bank	107,592	98,096,615	16,533	15,077,137	3,591	3,189,430	12,942	11,887,707	120,534	109,984,822
State Mutual	166,246	567,338,718	12,702	41,291,175	9,848	35,162,901	2,854	6,128,274	169,100	573,466,992
Totals of Mass. Companies	2,524,130	\$8,150,998,516	303,096	\$865,784,156	188,857	\$461,383,230	114,839	\$204,400,926	2,638,969	\$8,355,399,442
<i>Companies of other States</i>										
Acacia Mutual	146,131	\$352,091,999	16,112	\$45,790,208	12,135	\$33,060,924	3,977	\$12,729,284	150,108	\$364,821,283
Aetna	550,342	1,883,293,285	78,966	215,935,895	60,103	185,456,466	18,863	30,479,429	569,205	1,913,772,714
Bankers National	107,120	72,336,375	48,178	28,999,354	74,901	34,120,576	-26,723	-5,121,222	80,397	67,215,153
Connecticut General	175,870	745,960,379	24,140	90,267,378	16,919	70,280,973	7,221	19,986,405	183,091	766,946,784
Connecticut Mutual	267,766	914,156,736	27,689	92,633,650	18,393	66,828,177	9,296	25,805,473	277,062	939,962,209
Continental American	27,762	110,985,799	2,808	19,316,772	2,112	13,046,769	786	5,370,003	277,062	116,355,802
Equitable of Iowa	234,219	548,337,737	19,732	48,468,108	15,523	41,006,408	4,909	7,369,700	238,428	555,707,437
Equitable of New York	1,598,672	4,694,310,564	139,627	358,473,966	122,893	358,881,949	17,134	5,505,983	1,615,806	4,693,804,581
Farmers and Traders	26,184	36,725,610	3,909	4,884,001	1,862	2,998,782	2,047	2,283,219	28,231	30,010,829
Fidelity Mutual	112,873	356,720,129	8,601	28,262,635	8,283	26,519,248	1,743,367	113,191	358,463,516	
Guardian	152,111	454,143,714	16,472	49,843,823	12,634	40,325,411	3,838	9,618,412	155,949	463,662,126
Hone	102,631	333,713,115	7,096	35,826,275	7,442	26,763,509	-346	9,062,766	102,285	362,775,881
Metropolitan	6,009,340	10,483,415,421	738,085	1,296,330,920	539,392	882,874,871	198,693	413,456,049	6,808,033	10,896,871,470
Morris Plan	53,839	9,423,203	40,937	7,395,273	53,816	9,158,632	-12,879	-1,763,359	40,960	7,659,844
Mutual	3,708,081,401	86,072	253,055,787	81,013	248,577,574	5,059	4,178,213	1,227,629	3,712,259,614	
Mutual Benefit	2,005,497,838	34,857	13,675,982	33,932	131,399,633	5,006	1,276,349	102,832	2,006,774,187	
Mutual Trust	545,080	154,443,920	12,076	18,489,503	7,070	12,997,924	9,925	5,691,879	546,005	160,135,799
National	167,595	510,024,519	12,873	45,637,328	10,962	35,880,838	1,911	9,756,490	169,506	519,781,009
New York	2,672,636	6,620,881,483	226,892	461,746,477	176,572	421,659,476	50,320	40,087,001	2,722,956	6,660,968,484
North American	22,353	129,698,900	5,631	19,547,500	4,219	17,887,700	1,412	1,659,800	23,765	131,358,700
Northwestern Mutual	987,177	3,705,020,135	75,081	279,108,217	54,401	205,979,490	20,880	73,128,727	1,007,857	3,778,148,862
Penn Mutual	511,830	1,839,599,194	55,612	179,056,075	38,415	143,260,774	17,197	35,795,301	529,027	1,875,394,495

Phoenix Mutual	194,409	589,864,140	17,204	54,955,839	10,854	34,320,678	6,350	20,635,154	200,759	610,499,204
Provident Mutual	267,888	934,936,814	17,560	73,577,382	16,922	65,568,658	638	8,008,731	268,496	942,045,545
Prudential	5,684,841	7,903,452,015	670,405	1,005,212,140	595,897	12,854,289	74,508	319,367,851	5,759,389	8,222,819,866
Security Mutual	46,677	89,007,838	5,782	12,059,950	5,550	6,351,433	232	-291,483	46,909	88,716,355
Shenandoah	26,217	52,535,779	6,284	10,279,561	4,257	8,167,402	2,027	2,583,159	28,244	55,118,938
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	268,725	1,023,152,209	28,952	163,279,244	22,122	85,551,945	6,830	17,797,290	275,555	1,040,873,508
Travelers	705,300	2,127,865,764	60,188	207,937,057	48,664	185,453,842	11,524	22,452,215	716,821	2,275,348,979
Union Central	318,052	1,146,389,597	18,159	85,676,610	24,287	96,187,303	-6,128	-10,507,693	311,924	1,135,881,904
Union Labor	4,268	7,627,535	402	1,568,420	3,498	782,629	404	785,791	4,672	8,413,326
United Mutual	35,345	71,927,053	3,688	8,384,208	3,899	8,220,449	-211	163,759	35,134	72,090,812
United Life and Accident	20,696	39,428,869	2,140	4,486,033	2,185	4,078,537	-45	404,496	20,651	39,833,305
Totals of other States	23,964,355	\$54,261,049,009	2,512,700	\$5,279,632,571	2,087,627	\$4,196,282,969	425,073	\$1,083,349,602	24,389,428	\$55,344,398,611
Grand totals	26,488,485	\$60,412,047,525	2,816,396	\$5,945,416,727	2,276,484	\$4,657,666,199	539,912	\$1,287,750,528	27,028,397	\$61,699,798,053
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	214,224	\$51,103,476	84,483	\$22,036,702	73,966	\$19,041,225	10,517	\$2,993,477	224,741	\$54,098,953
Columbian National	187	41,967	-	-	16	4,219	-16	-4,219	171	37,748
Guardian	423	47,225	92	92	28	3,359	-28	-3,267	395	43,958
John Hancock Mutual	5,994,045	1,463,740,013	1,446,963	382,027,554	1,107,385	280,923,510	339,578	101,104,044	6,333,623	1,504,844,057
Metropolitan	33,885,765	6,829,500,380	4,411,992	1,342,957,540	3,923,286	996,483,211	488,706	346,474,329	34,374,471	7,175,974,709
Morris Plan	7,972	1,339,368	13,756	2,492,456	8,002	1,346,553	5,754	1,145,903	13,726	2,485,271
Prudential	26,837,066	6,848,302,012	4,075,976	1,332,332,138	3,560,258	982,997,000	515,718	340,335,138	27,352,784	7,107,637,150
Totals	66,639,682	\$15,194,074,441	10,033,170	\$3,081,846,482	8,672,941	\$2,280,799,077	1,360,229	\$801,047,405	68,209,911	\$15,995,121,846
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	3,773	\$1,641,220,961	507	\$525,865,153	167	\$353,554,273	340	\$172,310,880	4,113	\$1,813,531,841
Bankers National	10	3,204,600	2	6,519,900	2	6,467,200	-	52,700	10	3,257,300
Columbian National	3	1,084,662	1	922,768	-	152,216	1	476,552	4	1,555,214
Connecticut General	625	259,692,883	101	74,934,244	30	45,014,014	71	29,920,230	696	280,613,113
Continental American	1	75,200	-	1,600	-	2,900	-	2,900	1	77,200
Equitable of New York	1,823	1,531,076,021	181	414,766,492	96	229,084,177	85	185,082,285	1,908	1,717,685,306
Guardian	1	1,158,335	-	142,045	-	74,950	-	67,095	1	1,225,430
John Hancock Mutual	585	274,920,029	64	94,049,470	28	58,180,671	36	35,868,799	621	310,788,828
Metropolitan	2,955	2,956,433,775	235	933,115,925	155	671,420,095	100	281,695,830	3,055	3,238,129,605
Morris Plan	27	14,976,606	12	31,821,760	-	27,802,873	12	4,018,887	39	18,995,493
Prudential	2,020	1,166,243,436	345	328,700,318	181	230,627,241	164	98,073,077	2,184	1,264,316,513
Savings Banks ²	62	11,549,350	4	2,131,000	2	1,289,900	2	841,100	64	12,390,450
Shenandoah	135	95,244,033	4	17,112,247	26	6,158,993	-22	10,953,254	113	106,197,287
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	531	155,285,957	107	54,205,532	39	34,308,493	68	19,897,039	599	175,182,996
Travelers	3,256	1,559,083,297	245	401,330,496	110	256,749,939	135	144,580,557	3,391	1,704,263,854
Union Labor	67	41,518,200	10	14,093,050	2	5,282,900	8	8,810,150	75	50,323,350
United Life and Accident	1	64,000	-	-	-	4,000	-	-4,000	1	60,000
Totals	15,875	\$9,714,331,345	1,838	\$2,919,715,270	838	\$1,926,474,835	1,000	\$993,240,435	16,875	\$10,707,571,780

¹ Includes increases and revivals.

² Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS						
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>						
Berkshire:—						
Whole life	49,588	\$161,214,041	3,971	\$13,498,867	79	\$542,427
Endowment	17,377	36,904,103	1,007	1,786,342	51	216,798
All other	849	3,763,750	91	496,001	1	5,000
Reversionary additions	—	3,812,854	—	276,917	—	633
Totals	67,814	\$205,694,748	5,069	\$16,058,127	131	\$764,858
Boston Mutual:—						
Whole life	12,189	\$11,516,145	2,048	\$2,008,903	88	\$93,717
Endowment	14,560	12,083,671	3,590	3,176,288	127	135,092
All other	168	247,269	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	9,367	—	915	—	—
Totals	26,917	\$23,856,452	5,638	\$5,186,106	215	\$228,809
Columbian National:—						
Whole life	44,292	\$120,105,277	3,125	\$8,722,498	371	\$901,781
Endowment	11,415	22,645,349	2,576	3,473,346	71	149,238
All other	2,373	13,778,129	816	5,101,000	84	402,792
Reversionary additions	—	962,486	—	—	—	—
Totals	58,080	\$157,491,241	6,517	\$17,296,844	526	\$1,453,811
John Hancock Mutual:—						
Whole life	829,793	\$1,223,354,209	80,558	\$108,582,128	2,146	\$3,055,197
Endowment	363,711	560,191,135	81,229	119,898,909	2,126	2,950,739
All other	27,339	65,491,830	6,892	17,615,800	160	533,515
Reversionary additions	—	5,451,306	—	393,005	—	—
Totals	1,220,843	\$1,854,488,480	168,679	\$246,489,842	4,432	\$6,539,451
Loyal:—						
Whole life	37	\$49,500	582	\$616,922	4	\$6,000
Endowment	7	4,500	110	132,189	—	—
All other	2	6,000	51	122,100	1	1,000
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	46	\$60,000	743	\$871,211	5	\$7,000
Massachusetts Mutual:—						
Whole life	410,489	\$1,558,816,861	22,444	\$95,103,588	1,179	\$2,473,708
Endowment	59,571	197,495,341	7,716	24,346,457	141	237,634
All other	15,893	89,408,231	3,655	21,447,012	294	1,022,950
Reversionary additions	—	5,727,046	—	513,058	—	6,968
Totals	485,953	\$1,851,447,479	33,815	\$141,410,115	1,614	\$3,741,260
Massachusetts Protective:—						
Whole life	18,297	\$28,985,572	2,527	\$4,228,262	31	\$58,770
Endowment	1,664	2,576,422	384	694,285	4	6,500
All other	137	505,725	55	232,590	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	20,098	\$32,067,719	2,966	\$5,155,137	35	\$65,270
Ministers Mutual:—						
Whole life	513	\$695,595	12	\$23,500	—	—
Endowment	1,272	1,434,858	25	23,850	—	—
All other	199	374,486	10	23,000	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	924	—	66	—	—
Totals	1,984	\$2,505,863	47	\$70,416	—	—
Monarch:—						
Whole life	6,089	\$9,447,359	975	\$1,398,230	30	\$33,007
Endowment	3,322	5,760,987	501	984,361	25	53,643
All other	885	1,880,712	191	746,484	8	17,000
Reversionary additions	—	10,732	—	2,481	—	—
Totals	10,296	\$17,099,790	1,667	\$3,131,556	63	\$103,650
New England Mutual:—						
Whole life	288,270	\$1,106,174,139	23,710	\$96,317,232	349	\$537,297
Endowment	44,285	129,475,333	8,888	33,297,967	57	83,600
All other	14,518	73,003,143	2,323	15,190,116	104	47,000
Reversionary additions	—	20,744,825	—	1,187,384	—	—
Totals	347,073	\$1,329,397,440	34,921	\$146,001,699	510	\$667,897

DEC. 31, 1936 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

and Group Insurance.

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$16,057	86	\$161,818	61	\$193,052	3,077	\$11,384,240	50,586	\$163,855,918
-	-	106	271,362	76	178,514	1,357	3,014,742	17,108	35,985,349
-	573	55	177,366	78	238,980	209	943,422	709	3,260,288
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	413,218	-	3,677,186
-	\$16,630	247	\$610,546	215	\$610,546	4,643	\$15,755,622	68,403	\$206,778,741
-	-	19	\$21,000	19	\$16,405	1,407	\$1,498,992	12,918	\$12,124,368
-	-	16	14,500	27	28,000	2,704	2,490,933	15,562	12,890,618
-	\$5,369	12	9,905	1	1,000	20	27,568	159	233,975
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094	-	9,188
-	\$5,369	47	\$45,405	47	\$45,405	4,131	\$4,018,587	28,639	\$25,258,149
16	\$341,535	134	\$651,684	608	\$3,001,834	3,309	\$9,706,606	44,021	\$118,014,335
2	69,464	73	207,736	66	214,500	895	1,912,172	13,176	24,418,461
7	65,993	597	3,031,306	130	674,392	618	3,373,194	3,129	18,331,634
-	67,560	-	-	-	-	-	61,399	-	968,647
25	\$544,552	804	\$3,890,726	804	\$3,890,726	4,822	\$15,053,371	60,326	\$161,733,077
61	\$3,395,108	2,009	\$2,868,779	4,083	\$6,115,268	51,542	\$88,753,170	858,942	\$1,246,386,983
56	956,593	2,025	3,235,668	4,872	6,641,379	40,496	58,838,424	403,779	621,753,241
10	96,508	6,776	9,906,438	1,855	3,253,576	11,157	23,961,524	28,165	66,428,991
-	-	-	176	-	838	-	382,479	-	5,461,170
127	\$4,448,209	10,810	\$16,011,061	10,810	\$16,011,061	103,195	\$171,935,597	1,290,886	\$1,940,030,385
-	\$500	-	-	1	\$1,000	67	\$82,000	555	\$589,922
-	-	-1	\$1,000	-	-	14	13,000	104	124,689
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	23,000	44	106,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$500	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	91	\$118,000	703	\$820,711
101	\$681,158	1,985	\$8,512,613	4,010	\$12,688,172	21,073	\$76,210,148	411,115	\$1,576,689,608
194	792,310	264	841,273	788	1,994,017	4,103	12,683,038	62,995	209,035,960
-	19,270	4,159	12,696,829	1,610	7,368,526	7,351	34,682,618	15,040	82,543,148
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	455,169	-	5,791,903
295	\$1,492,738	6,408	\$22,050,715	6,408	\$22,050,715	32,527	\$124,030,973	489,150	\$1,874,060,619
-	\$49,503	7	\$12,800	11	\$16,208	1,572	\$2,738,605	19,279	\$30,580,094
-	792	6	8,349	6	11,300	156	283,769	1,896	2,991,279
-	-	7	10,548	3	4,189	24	109,853	172	634,821
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$50,295	20	\$31,697	20	\$31,697	1,752	\$3,132,227	21,347	\$34,206,194
-	-	5	\$8,000	1	\$1,000	30	\$43,823	499	\$682,272
-	-	5	12,000	4	6,000	101	125,009	1,197	1,339,699
-	-	-	-	5	13,000	25	37,582	179	346,904
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	990
-	-	10	\$20,000	10	\$20,000	156	\$206,414	1,875	\$2,369,865
-	\$8,506	15	\$34,070	5	\$18,894	430	\$798,685	6,674	\$10,103,593
-	983	3	12,500	14	25,236	245	493,828	3,592	6,298,410
-	3,463	6	10,630	5	13,070	172	532,013	913	2,113,206
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,079	-	12,134
-	\$12,952	24	\$57,200	24	\$57,200	847	\$1,825,605	11,179	\$18,522,343
30	\$735,016	1,135	\$6,339,769	1,951	\$5,725,939	13,674	\$61,431,561	297,869	\$1,142,945,953
8	82,049	310	1,382,911	588	1,517,292	2,920	7,847,962	50,040	154,956,606
23	114,500	1,975	5,172,067	881	5,591,953	3,172	13,171,656	14,890	74,772,217
-	6,527	-	6,840	-	66,403	-	1,105,543	-	20,773,630
61	\$938,092	3,420	\$12,901,587	3,420	\$12,901,587	19,766	\$83,556,722	362,799	\$1,393,448,406

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Massachusetts Companies — Con.</i>						
Paul Revere:—						
Whole life	9,944	\$10,017,857	5,501	\$5,647,404	43	\$49,540
Endowment	1,218	1,333,352	763	863,413	1	750
All other	26	102,762	20	84,586	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	11,188	\$11,453,971	6,284	\$6,595,403	44	\$50,290
Savings Banks:— ¹						
Whole life	95,969	\$85,057,124	14,370	\$12,439,375	13	\$12,000
Endowment	7,435	5,659,716	1,080	959,622	—	—
All other	4,188	2,701,666	1,067	706,950	1	800
Reversionary additions	—	4,678,109	—	—	—	—
Totals	107,592	\$98,096,615	16,517	\$14,105,947	14	\$12,800
State Mutual:—						
Whole life	145,349	\$507,822,484	8,950	\$27,885,513	29	\$180,452
Endowment	18,400	42,745,594	2,482	6,800,896	6	15,191
All other	2,497	12,522,796	1,139	6,057,411	2	11,000
Reversionary additions	—	4,247,844	—	250,436	—	—
Totals	166,246	\$567,338,718	12,571	\$40,994,256	37	\$206,643
Totals of Mass. Companies	2,524,130	\$6,150,998,516	295,434	\$643,366,659	7,626	\$13,841,739
<i>Companies of Other States</i>						
Acacia Mutual:—						
Whole life	79,375	\$169,238,297	6,601	\$14,569,433	1,169	\$2,484,299
Endowment	52,801	124,530,970	3,863	11,454,827	624	1,722,689
All other	13,955	57,931,661	2,834	12,047,330	961	3,477,636
Reversionary additions	—	391,070	—	33,230	—	747
Totals	146,131	\$352,091,999	13,298	\$38,104,820	2,754	\$7,685,371
Aetna:—						
Whole life	297,172	\$1,246,681,768	30,135	\$111,405,862	315	\$913,194
Endowment	133,575	342,047,339	10,495	28,315,561	75	182,400
All other	119,595	293,513,989	37,781	74,213,982	165	529,603
Reversionary additions	—	1,050,189	—	—	—	—
Totals	550,342	\$1,883,293,285	78,411	\$213,935,405	555	\$1,625,197
Bankers National:—						
Whole life	68,497	\$55,480,612	15,869	\$14,895,706	11,882	\$6,275,995
Endowment	310	679,196	153	398,350	4	6,000
All other	38,313	16,170,376	20,195	6,631,447	68	52,869
Reversionary additions	—	6,191	—	—	—	—
Totals	107,120	\$72,336,375	36,217	\$21,925,503	11,954	\$6,334,864
Connecticut General:—						
Whole life	94,666	\$457,317,981	9,348	\$39,890,194	168	\$569,522
Endowment	44,644	125,505,283	3,861	13,083,893	66	207,528
All other	36,560	163,153,791	8,124	30,928,207	175	1,438,031
Reversionary additions	—	983,324	—	45,613	—	524
Totals	175,870	\$746,960,379	21,333	\$83,947,907	409	\$2,215,605
Connecticut Mutual:—						
Whole life	113,997	\$470,392,805	12,606	\$45,311,647	441	\$1,315,869
Endowment	144,371	405,111,450	12,306	34,033,623	388	941,636
All other	9,398	37,806,330	1,771	9,254,798	101	463,650
Reversionary additions	—	846,151	—	88,084	—	—
Totals	267,766	\$914,156,736	26,683	\$88,688,152	930	\$2,721,155
Continental American:—						
Whole life	11,908	\$72,162,634	777	\$8,439,530	20	\$177,240
Endowment	14,277	33,125,213	1,974	6,180,619	28	61,695
All other	1,577	2,789,468	84	809,782	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	2,908,484	—	—	—	—
Totals	27,762	\$110,985,799	2,835	\$15,429,931	48	\$238,935

¹ Policy year ends October 31.² Includes \$7,000 transferred from Group Insurance.

DEC. 31, 1936 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$9,889	13	\$17,500	9	\$12,000	3,161	\$3,043,501	12,331	\$12,686,689
-	7,866	9	12,000	13	17,500	320	328,499	1,658	1,871,382
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	25,781	39	161,567
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$17,755	22	\$29,500	22	\$29,500	3,488	\$3,397,781	14,028	\$14,719,638
-	\$33,231	79	\$76,188	52	\$49,652	2,356	\$2,197,054	108,023	\$95,371,212
-	570	39	38,278	38	35,188	783	516,876	7,733	6,106,122
2	900	15	13,374	43	43,000	452	251,320	4,778	3,129,370
-	923,689	-	-	-	-	-	224,180	-	5,377,618
2	\$958,390	133	\$127,840	133	\$127,840	3,591	\$3,189,430	120,534	\$109,984,322
86	\$10,765	669	\$2,949,698	64	\$181,919	7,886	\$28,980,212	147,133	\$509,686,781
2	79,511	65	156,378	217	610,376	1,522	3,224,621	19,216	45,962,573
6	-	45	216,000	498	2,529,781	440	2,628,466	2,751	13,648,960
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	329,602	-	4,168,678
94	\$90,276	779	\$3,322,076	779	\$3,322,076	9,848	\$35,162,901	169,100	\$573,466,992
604	\$8,575,758	22,725	\$59,099,353	22,693	\$59,099,353	188,857	\$461,383,230	2,638,969	\$6,355,399,442
9	-	951	\$3,387,653	190	\$614,299	5,688	\$12,356,448	82,227	\$176,708,935
9	-	453	1,866,618	126	444,167	3,465	8,764,202	54,159	130,366,735
42	-	114	386,828	1,202	4,582,633	2,982	11,914,356	13,722	57,346,466
-	\$17	-	-	-	-	-	25,916	-	399,147
60	\$17	1,518	\$5,641,099	1,518	\$5,641,099	12,135	\$33,060,924	150,108	\$364,821,283
-	\$196,115	819	\$2,085,761	2,140	\$5,575,339	18,107	\$84,168,433	308,194	\$1,271,538,928
-	45,149	243	517,289	1,047	2,041,346	8,448	21,925,796	134,893	347,140,596
-	12,100	2,815	6,584,661	690	1,568,163	33,548	79,281,542	126,118	294,004,630
-	121,929	-	98	-	2,961	-	80,695	-	1,088,560
-	\$375,293	3,877	\$9,187,809	3,877	\$9,187,809	60,103	\$185,456,466	569,205	\$1,913,772,714
3	\$605,514	33	\$205,761	3,205	\$1,764,324	42,911	\$25,036,903	50,168	\$50,662,361
-	152	9	31,348	4	7,000	54	120,750	418	987,296
-	124,164	3,198	1,740,824	27	199,609	31,936	8,962,801	29,811	15,557,270
-	2,157	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	8,226
3	\$731,987	3,240	\$1,977,933	3,236	\$1,970,933	74,901	\$34,120,576	80,397	\$67,215,153
75	\$582,520	1,231	\$5,997,963	1,152	\$4,871,395	5,062	\$26,288,732	99,274	\$473,198,053
20	104,726	307	1,532,602	816	2,450,589	2,870	7,532,227	45,212	130,451,216
2,303	3,416,620	883	2,754,001	453	2,962,582	8,987	36,392,864	38,605	162,335,204
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67,150	-	962,311
2,398	\$4,103,866	2,421	\$10,284,566	2,421	\$10,284,566	16,919	\$70,280,973	183,091	\$766,946,784
62	\$714,127	1,218	\$4,612,262	1,371	\$4,090,887	7,093	\$29,990,932	119,860	\$488,264,891
13	470,569	870	2,342,450	2,081	4,911,310	7,754	22,985,300	148,113	415,003,118
1	39,647	2,477	5,513,536	1,113	3,466,051	3,546	13,800,666	9,089	35,811,244
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,279	-	882,956
76	\$1,224,343	4,565	\$12,468,248	4,565	\$12,468,248	18,393	\$66,828,177	277,062	\$939,962,209
4	\$86,686	306	\$1,492,300	358	\$1,517,153	699	\$6,592,689	11,958	\$74,248,548
5	51,641	334	841,355	469	1,103,877	1,121	3,230,919	15,028	35,925,727
6	9,186	224	510,587	37	223,212	292	1,007,280	1,562	2,888,531
-	3,500,393	-	-	-	-	-	3,115,881	-	3,292,996
15	\$3,647,906	864	\$2,844,242	864	\$2,844,242	2,112	\$13,946,769	28,548	\$116,355,802

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con						
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Equitable of Iowa:—						
Whole life	191,752	\$429,994,079	12,578	\$25,156,328	539	\$1,008,884
Endowment	35,172	80,176,234	4,329	11,087,886	89	128,812
All other	7,295	32,761,209	2,127	9,897,640	70	205,867
Reversionary additions	—	5,406,215	—	358,546	—	—
Totals	234,219	\$548,337,737	19,034	\$46,500,400	698	\$1,343,563
Equitable of New York:—						
Whole life	1,341,158	\$4,086,924,952	97,576	\$237,720,819	847	\$1,695,095
Endowment	145,544	264,661,601	20,554	44,746,580	95	232,564
All other	111,970	291,943,724	19,771	65,211,639	684	556,837
Reversionary additions	—	50,780,287	—	5,674,777	—	—
Totals	1,598,672	\$4,604,310,564	137,901	\$353,353,815	1,626	\$2,484,496
Farmers and Traders:—						
Whole life	12,480	\$20,070,905	1,645	\$2,295,750	42	\$65,420
Endowment	12,246	13,971,127	2,176	2,281,073	28	31,036
All other	1,458	2,219,432	15	39,000	3	15,000
Reversionary additions	—	464,146	—	—	—	—
Totals	26,184	\$36,725,610	3,836	\$4,615,823	73	\$111,456
Fidelity Mutual:—						
Whole life	56,003	\$198,683,841	5,079	\$14,723,311	152	\$524,875
Endowment	48,991	132,661,289	2,608	7,622,058	208	470,774
All other	7,879	24,147,508	479	4,324,817	27	185,971
Reversionary additions	—	1,227,491	—	—	—	—
Totals	112,873	\$356,720,129	8,166	\$26,670,186	387	\$1,181,620
Guardian:—						
Whole life	130,736	\$395,426,829	12,098	\$34,516,204	219	\$483,572
Endowment	15,138	35,052,673	2,938	8,376,958	26	47,055
All other	6,237	21,499,165	1,094	5,548,297	45	187,051
Reversionary additions	—	2,165,047	—	—	—	—
Totals	152,111	\$454,143,714	16,130	\$48,441,459	290	\$717,678
Home:—						
Whole life	85,846	\$295,144,114	5,019	\$22,710,773	47	\$245,579
Endowment	13,025	33,625,012	1,897	6,792,417	9	22,297
All other	3,760	24,110,860	117	5,658,813	7	95,867
Reversionary additions	—	833,129	—	—	—	870
Totals	102,631	\$353,713,115	7,033	\$35,162,003	63	\$364,613
Metropolitan:—						
Whole life	3,620,452	\$5,933,437,910	524,802	\$842,434,173	62,926	\$90,037,846
Endowment	2,883,265	4,141,164,968	101,974	188,900,832	34,586	51,245,226
All other	105,623	394,474,043	12,523	81,183,905	1,274	7,875,990
Reversionary additions	—	14,338,500	—	2,284,152	—	156,368
Totals	6,609,340	\$10,483,415,421	639,299	\$1,114,803,062	98,786	\$149,315,430
Morris Plan:—						
Whole life	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endowment	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	53,839	\$9,423,203	40,937	\$7,395,273	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	53,839	\$9,423,203	40,937	\$7,395,273	—	—
Mutual:—						
Whole life	1,006,549	\$3,075,925,265	56,346	\$154,104,179	546	\$1,641,998
Endowment	145,769	311,334,471	17,527	40,921,995	72	142,218
All other	70,252	224,856,619	10,871	44,017,151	183	608,231
Reversionary additions	—	95,965,046	—	11,620,015	—	—
Totals	1,222,570	\$3,708,081,401	84,744	\$250,663,340	801	\$2,392,447
Mutual Benefit:—						
Whole life	505,889	\$1,894,550,939	28,263	\$108,318,892	135	\$681,182
Endowment	24,593	66,877,252	6,118	21,790,688	4	10,000
All other	14,598	28,591,660	—	—	3	16,000
Reversionary additions	—	15,477,987	—	842,236	—	7,080
Totals	545,080	\$2,005,497,838	34,381	\$130,951,816	142	\$714,262

DEC. 31, 1936 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$497,424	379	\$999,043	478	\$1,007,533	10,652	\$24,699,413	194,118	\$431,948,812
-	116,685	91	256,098	327	772,117	2,578	5,607,929	36,776	85,385,669
-	8,036	524	1,094,365	189	569,856	2,293	10,342,662	7,534	33,054,599
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	446,404	-	5,318,357
-	\$622,145	994	\$2,349,506	994	\$2,349,506	15,523	\$41,096,408	238,428	\$555,707,437
-	\$2,286,499	5,180	\$11,161,817	18,525	\$41,522,560	65,046	\$204,929,167	1,361,190	\$4,093,337,455
-	136,518	252	558,655	1,862	3,322,439	12,148	20,960,479	152,435	286,053,000
-	214,638	19,685	43,517,989	4,730	10,393,462	45,199	128,677,821	102,181	262,373,544
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,414,482	-	52,040,582
-	\$2,637,655	25,117	\$55,238,461	25,117	\$55,238,461	122,393	\$358,981,949	1,615,806	\$4,693,804,581
-	\$11,650	49	\$63,500	127	\$178,000	727	\$1,230,722	13,362	\$21,098,503
-	73,271	31	44,500	93	124,000	806	898,694	13,582	15,378,313
-	-	220	302,000	80	108,000	329	469,366	1,287	1,998,066
-	71,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	535,947
-	\$156,722	300	\$410,000	300	\$410,000	1,862	\$2,598,782	28,231	\$39,010,829
25	\$202,225	1,477	\$5,032,077	1,761	\$5,600,026	3,132	\$11,325,206	57,843	\$202,241,097
10	106,838	1,247	3,516,633	1,710	4,415,952	3,180	8,350,638	48,174	131,611,002
13	9,480	1,226	3,591,347	479	2,124,079	1,971	6,761,875	7,174	23,373,169
-	92,286	-	-	-	-	-	81,529	-	1,238,248
48	\$410,829	3,950	\$12,140,057	3,950	\$12,140,057	8,283	\$26,519,248	113,191	\$358,463,516
14	\$195,953	496	\$1,156,504	2,377	\$5,935,281	7,627	\$24,752,692	133,559	\$401,091,089
38	173,708	107	297,517	302	640,232	1,529	3,239,182	16,416	40,068,497
-	61,198	2,472	5,972,762	396	851,270	3,478	12,093,830	5,974	20,323,373
-	253,827	-	-	-	-	-	239,707	-	2,179,167
52	\$684,686	3,075	\$7,426,783	3,075	\$7,426,783	12,634	\$40,325,411	155,949	\$463,662,126
-	\$214,580	293	\$789,968	1,422	\$3,811,436	4,534	\$16,915,732	85,249	\$298,377,846
-	14,743	83	233,551	296	640,492	917	2,369,085	13,801	37,678,443
-	-	1,536	3,914,885	194	486,476	1,991	7,413,402	3,235	25,880,547
-	70,336	-	-	-	-	-	65,290	-	839,045
-	\$299,659	1,912	\$4,938,404	1,912	\$4,938,404	7,442	\$26,763,509	102,285	\$362,775,881
-	\$18,854,245	90,643	\$105,568,235	113,791	\$139,521,854	294,099	\$483,022,091	3,890,933	\$6,367,788,464
-	13,186,266	77,962	88,001,991	105,026	122,161,092	188,582	276,797,639	2,804,179	4,083,540,552
-	151,740	74,024	111,296,010	23,812	43,183,290	56,711	121,337,218	112,921	430,461,180
-	20,177	-	-	-	-	-	1,717,923	-	15,081,274
-	\$32,212,423	242,629	\$304,866,236	242,629	\$304,866,236	539,392	\$882,874,871	6,808,033	\$10,896,871,470
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	53,816	\$9,158,632	40,960	\$7,659,844
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	53,816	\$9,158,632	40,960	\$7,659,844
382	-	8,662	\$23,837,750	14,904	\$31,786,338	46,945	\$149,298,536	1,010,636	\$3,074,424,318
64	-	2,154	3,807,188	3,196	6,048,036	9,050	18,231,005	153,340	331,926,831
81	-	16,464	34,702,242	9,180	24,054,043	25,018	71,049,030	63,653	209,081,170
-	-	-	-	-	458,763	-	10,299,003	-	96,827,295
527	-	27,280	\$62,347,180	27,280	\$62,347,180	81,013	\$248,877,574	1,227,629	\$3,712,259,614
294	\$621,549	700	\$2,165,086	8,171	\$22,112,609	22,375	\$101,094,895	504,735	\$1,883,130,144
40	379,726	995	2,515,482	513	1,093,499	2,329	5,779,507	28,908	84,700,142
-	-	7,494	20,119,225	505	1,593,685	9,228	23,273,818	12,362	23,859,382
-	8,629	-	-	-	-	-	1,251,413	-	15,084,519
334	\$1,009,904	9,189	\$24,799,793	9,189	\$24,799,793	33,932	\$131,399,633	546,005	\$2,006,774,187

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Mutual Trust:—						
Whole life	13,356	\$44,337,214	7,837	\$12,363,165	64	\$177,000
Endowment	83,609	107,002,232	3,643	4,321,493	345	452,424
All other	861	2,935,924	167	709,000	5	26,000
Reversionary additions	—	168,550	—	79,603	—	154
Totals	97,826	\$154,443,920	11,647	\$17,473,261	414	\$655,578
National:—						
Whole life	121,097	\$404,215,918	8,681	\$31,137,205	22	\$97,859
Endowment	32,520	73,029,436	2,917	7,603,499	3	4,000
All other	13,978	25,641,623	1,171	5,931,289	9	22,495
Reversionary additions	—	7,137,542	—	814,629	—	6,628
Totals	167,595	\$510,024,519	12,769	\$45,486,622	34	\$130,982
New York:—						
Whole life	2,109,216	\$5,409,617,900	156,853	\$294,510,700	1,922	\$5,694,100
Endowment	444,038	923,886,500	60,782	128,345,600	399	1,259,100
All other	119,382	254,298,948	6,835	28,405,900	101	326,500
Reversionary additions	—	33,078,135	—	1,978,230	—	5,476
Totals	2,672,636	\$6,620,881,483	224,470	\$453,240,430	2,422	\$7,285,176
North American:—						
Whole life	3,670	\$54,833,200	275	\$2,123,800	5	\$8,500
Endowment	1,293	6,576,400	276	671,000	14	27,800
All other	17,390	68,280,300	4,908	16,218,500	153	423,800
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	22,353	\$129,698,900	5,459	\$19,013,300	172	\$460,100
Northwestern Mutual:—						
Whole life	838,483	\$3,147,481,808	46,844	\$156,667,684	614	\$1,641,234
Endowment	109,384	293,715,955	17,736	50,256,945	149	305,250
All other	39,310	196,038,158	7,609	59,798,244	322	1,736,635
Reversionary additions	—	67,784,214	—	8,697,282	—	4,943
Totals	987,177	\$3,705,020,135	72,189	\$275,420,155	1,085	\$3,688,062
Penn Mutual:—						
Whole life	429,558	\$1,565,688,424	35,049	\$99,605,525	225	\$653,705
Endowment	51,546	125,517,769	16,080	45,018,115	13	30,750
All other	30,726	140,883,087	4,233	33,020,620	12	115,512
Reversionary additions	—	7,509,914	—	—	—	1,273
Totals	511,830	\$1,839,599,194	55,362	\$177,644,260	250	\$801,240
Phoenix Mutual:—						
Whole life	59,011	\$189,653,177	5,115	\$14,882,254	75	\$309,632
Endowment	120,461	333,339,411	9,424	28,955,001	78	208,858
All other	14,937	64,691,578	2,256	9,801,009	20	84,673
Reversionary additions	—	2,179,974	—	122,290	—	—
Totals	194,409	\$589,864,140	16,795	\$53,760,554	173	\$603,163
Provident Mutual:—						
Whole life	107,073	\$485,143,716	8,731	\$35,928,225	305	\$1,047,606
Endowment	151,946	391,753,459	6,031	18,010,115	215	639,269
All other	8,839	52,882,100	1,938	14,976,229	207	1,128,567
Reversionary additions	—	5,157,539	—	272,189	—	11,291
Totals	267,858	\$934,936,814	16,700	\$69,186,758	727	\$2,826,733
Prudential:—						
Whole life	3,515,931	\$5,572,128,425	221,905	\$588,380,114	17,812	\$20,455,320
Endowment	1,740,230	1,856,383,248	218,105	274,244,582	7,626	6,574,525
All other	428,720	461,092,776	203,905	107,529,490	1,052	1,624,720
Reversionary additions	—	13,847,566	—	4,604,902	—	61
Totals	5,684,881	\$7,903,452,015	643,915	\$974,759,088	26,490	\$28,654,626
Security Mutual:—						
Whole life	19,194	\$31,838,105	896	\$1,948,592	109	\$171,516
Endowment	23,573	47,744,372	4,167	7,230,388	226	451,466
All other	3,910	9,020,270	277	1,898,437	26	124,583
Reversionary additions	—	405,091	—	—	—	—
Totals	46,677	\$89,007,838	5,340	\$11,077,417	361	\$747,565

DEC. 31, 1936 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
5	\$63,433	53	\$108,468	32	\$137,739	1,504	\$3,723,758	19,779	\$53,187,783
9	293,529	25	106,000	100	141,427	5,357	8,196,466	82,174	103,837,785
1	3,678	63	92,749	9	28,051	209	812,322	879	2,926,978
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,078	—	183,253
15	\$360,664	141	\$307,217	141	\$307,217	7,070	\$12,797,624	102,832	\$160,135,799
1	\$10,938	1,317	\$3,430,972	1,877	\$4,093,704	6,121	\$21,805,108	123,120	\$412,994,080
2	8,786	272	588,289	859	1,486,863	1,716	3,886,572	33,139	75,860,575
—	—	1,464	2,193,970	250	632,664	3,125	9,586,145	13,247	23,570,568
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	603,013	—	7,355,786
3	\$19,724	3,053	\$6,213,231	2,986	\$6,213,231	10,962	\$35,880,838	169,506	\$519,781,009
—	\$178,400	314	\$1,315,600	21,768	\$50,844,800	97,986	\$237,302,600	2,148,551	\$5,423,169,300
—	28,400	62	255,100	6,253	6,359,900	31,988	70,508,300	467,040	976,960,500
—	1,014,071	33,044	69,447,900	5,399	13,813,900	46,598	111,404,021	107,365	228,275,398
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,444,555	—	32,617,286
—	\$1,220,871	33,420	\$71,018,600	33,420	\$71,018,600	176,572	\$421,659,476	2,722,956	\$6,660,968,484
—	\$4,600	13	\$87,700	26	\$184,300	289	\$4,317,100	3,648	\$52,556,400
—	5,500	4	18,500	19	71,100	159	645,000	1,409	6,583,100
—	64,000	36	216,400	8	67,200	3,771	12,925,600	18,708	72,219,200
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	\$74,100	53	\$322,600	53	\$322,600	4,219	\$17,887,700	23,765	\$131,358,700
173	—	6,952	\$35,593,925	12,789	\$37,327,753	31,278	\$125,367,702	848,999	\$3,178,689,196
41	—	622	2,480,865	2,006	5,292,166	5,190	13,514,901	120,736	327,951,948
1,593	—	13,963	39,031,614	6,742	34,486,485	17,933	62,161,763	38,122	199,956,403
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,935,124	—	71,551,315
1,807	—	21,537	\$77,106,404	21,537	\$77,106,404	54,401	\$205,979,490	1,007,857	\$3,778,148,862
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	\$112,771	16,771	\$57,768,424	21,832	\$72,629,543	20,970	\$81,435,368	438,801	\$1,569,763,938
—	10,218	2,202	6,126,982	2,901	7,807,972	4,954	11,692,727	61,986	157,203,135
—	—	6,286	19,975,296	526	3,433,187	12,491	49,513,570	28,240	141,047,758
—	487,586	—	—	—	—	—	619,109	—	7,379,664
—	\$610,575	25,259	\$83,870,702	25,259	\$83,870,702	38,415	\$143,260,774	529,027	\$1,875,394,495
71	\$150,910	1,571	\$7,330,725	764	\$3,107,712	2,832	\$9,625,489	62,247	\$199,593,497
96	438,205	3,371	9,176,270	3,554	9,048,930	5,873	16,485,308	124,003	346,583,507
69	3,000	1,082	4,151,281	1,706	8,501,634	2,149	8,158,190	14,509	62,071,717
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,691	—	2,250,573
236	\$592,115	6,024	\$20,658,276	6,024	\$20,658,276	10,854	\$34,320,678	200,759	\$610,499,294
98	\$871,114	2,517	\$7,348,141	1,920	\$4,771,763	5,550	\$26,321,193	111,254	\$499,245,846
25	553,000	4,269	7,545,203	5,077	10,055,423	8,544	21,455,996	148,865	386,989,627
10	138,960	502	1,477,891	291	1,544,049	2,828	17,383,145	8,377	51,676,553
—	824	—	—	—	—	—	408,324	—	5,033,519
133	\$1,563,898	7,288	\$16,371,235	7,288	\$16,371,235	16,922	\$65,568,658	268,496	\$942,945,545
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	\$1,569,962	35,284	\$52,436,413	111,533	\$137,969,809	166,693	\$314,771,876	3,512,706	\$5,782,228,549
—	212,346	15,050	18,069,388	66,954	69,030,487	108,155	108,217,612	1,805,902	1,978,235,990
—	16,118	161,920	175,757,693	33,767	38,991,564	321,049	262,160,939	440,781	444,859,294
—	—	—	118,399	—	390,033	—	684,862	—	17,496,033
—	\$1,798,426	212,254	\$246,381,893	212,254	\$246,381,893	595,897	\$685,844,289	5,759,389	\$8,222,819,866
60	\$33,140	985	\$1,340,313	1,077	\$1,464,714	1,642	\$3,598,289	18,525	\$30,268,663
15	126,709	525	981,840	780	1,311,742	2,871	6,056,290	24,855	49,166,743
6	51,570	496	803,300	149	348,997	1,037	2,669,073	3,529	8,880,090
—	23,549	—	—	—	—	—	27,781	—	400,859
81	\$234,968	2,006	\$3,125,453	2,006	\$3,125,453	5,550	\$12,351,433	46,909	\$88,716,355

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICIES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		New ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS — Con.						
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Shenandoah:—						
Whole life	7,512	\$17,059,057	716	\$2,142,334	65	\$156,782
Endowment	12,699	19,650,536	4,691	6,916,324	98	138,329
All other	6,006	15,824,951	273	810,690	44	107,765
Reversionary additions	—	1,235	—	—	—	—
Totals	26,217	\$52,535,779	5,680	\$9,869,348	207	\$402,876
Sun Life (U. S. Branch):—						
Whole life	161,557	\$630,188,965	15,921	\$45,113,720	205	\$803,721
Endowment	83,136	274,267,244	9,280	27,074,214	178	819,666
All other	24,032	115,752,838	1,140	20,530,691	108	1,733,663
Reversionary additions	—	2,943,162	—	430,401	—	80,671
Totals	268,725	\$1,023,152,209	26,341	\$93,149,026	491	\$3,437,721
Travelers:—						
Whole life	449,457	\$1,762,257,937	27,690	\$90,124,659	179	\$722,677
Endowment	159,581	513,908,852	15,767	51,825,900	36	164,900
All other	96,262	436,458,381	16,276	62,987,450	79	462,700
Reversionary additions	—	240,594	—	—	—	—
Totals	705,300	\$2,712,865,764	59,733	\$204,938,009	294	\$1,350,277
Union Central:—						
Whole life	253,890	\$925,901,966	12,360	\$62,775,609	1,067	\$4,368,088
Endowment	49,041	172,866,525	3,557	12,981,794	135	389,101
All other	15,121	39,183,777	828	3,524,342	211	756,289
Reversionary additions	—	8,437,329	—	382,392	—	7,626
Totals	318,052	\$1,146,389,597	16,745	\$79,664,137	1,413	\$5,521,104
Union Labor:—						
Whole life	3,119	\$6,472,863	609	\$1,280,792	2	\$2,000
Endowment	772	934,799	182	207,100	1	1,000
All other	377	218,265	108	76,700	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	1,608	—	823	—	—
Totals	4,268	\$7,627,535	899	\$1,565,420	3	\$3,000
Union Mutual:—						
Whole life	26,392	\$55,387,135	1,379	\$3,182,715	57	\$138,100
Endowment	6,550	9,901,705	1,219	1,772,782	39	90,500
All other	2,403	5,793,443	530	2,139,054	19	62,500
Reversionary additions	—	844,770	—	55,462	—	2,077
Totals	35,345	\$71,927,053	3,128	\$7,150,013	115	\$293,177
United Life and Accident:—						
Whole life	11,023	\$21,391,629	430	\$1,000,600	67	\$156,500
Endowment	9,155	15,865,865	1,347	2,390,315	211	430,312
All other	518	2,155,270	73	463,799	8	37,115
Reversionary additions	—	16,045	—	—	—	—
Totals	20,696	\$39,428,809	1,850	\$3,854,714	286	\$623,927
Totals of other States	23,964,355	\$54,261,049,009	2,349,260	\$4,977,841,407	154,453	\$236,931,999
Grand Totals	26,488,485	\$60,412,047,525	2,644,694	\$5,621,208,066	162,079	\$250,773,738
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS						
Boston Mutual:—						
Whole life	106,937	\$29,720,716	44,125	\$13,138,833	4,643	\$1,409,281
Endowment	92,171	18,302,182	30,971	6,455,948	3,078	622,833
All other	15,116	3,080,578	—	—	1,666	409,807
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	214,224	\$51,103,476	75,096	\$19,594,781	9,387	\$2,441,921
Columbian National:—						
Whole life	180	\$41,079	—	—	—	—
Endowment	7	888	—	—	—	—
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	187	\$41,967	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes transfers to U. S. Branch.

DEC. 31, 1936 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Continued

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$3,149	374	\$590,823	376	\$663,564	727	\$2,044,412	7,564	\$17,244,169
-	3,090	103	150,410	281	400,470	2,740	3,871,168	14,570	22,587,051
-	21	677	952,942	100	161,454	790	2,251,656	6,110	15,283,259
-	3,219	-	236	-	65	-	166	-	4,459
-	\$9,479	1,154	\$1,694,411 ²	757	\$1,225,553	4,257	\$8,167,402	28,244	\$55,118,938
1,489	\$4,538,730	3,593	\$13,119,927	5,929	\$18,641,646	9,976	\$37,631,364	166,860	\$637,492,053
623	2,039,924	1,400	3,719,232	2,798	6,185,797	5,269	18,402,970	86,550	283,331,513
8	45,214	7,981	22,014,591	4,247	14,026,307	6,877	29,132,776	22,145	116,917,914
-	68,629	-	-	-	-	-	384,835	-	3,138,028
2,120	\$6,692,497 ¹	12,974	\$38,853,750	12,974	\$38,853,750	22,122	\$85,551,945	275,555	\$1,040,879,508
98	\$1,153,178	3,531	\$11,063,925	4,766	\$13,213,800	19,819	\$77,570,796	456,370	\$1,774,537,780
22	68,703	1,387	4,653,000	2,806	7,217,425	9,019	24,805,425	164,968	538,598,505
41	422,553	6,603	17,770,600	3,949	13,056,300	19,826	83,048,220	95,486	421,997,164
-	4,337	-	-	-	-	-	29,401	-	215,530
161	\$1,648,771	11,521	\$33,487,525	11,521	\$33,487,525	48,664	\$185,453,842	716,824	\$2,735,348,979
-	\$371,144	851	\$2,496,594	3,976	\$10,183,113	14,195	\$63,936,082	249,997	\$921,794,206
1	118,532	210	739,763	1,133	2,757,760	2,991	10,895,719	48,820	173,442,236
-	4,693	4,788	11,716,461	740	2,011,945	7,101	20,698,992	13,107	32,474,625
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	656,510	-	8,170,837
1	\$494,369	5,849	\$14,952,818	5,849	\$14,952,818	24,287	\$96,187,303	311,924	\$1,135,881,904
-	-	3	\$12,000	2	\$2,000	296	\$677,000	3,435	\$7,088,655
-	-	2	2,000	1	1,000	67	62,000	889	1,081,899
-	-	-	-	2	11,000	135	43,535	348	240,430
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	2,342
-	-	5	\$14,000	5	\$14,000	498	\$782,629	4,672	\$8,413,326
151	\$217,338	561	\$1,010,750	827	\$1,618,550	1,943	\$4,329,364	25,770	\$53,988,124
67	116,860	63	101,300	48	66,000	1,013	1,481,724	6,877	10,435,423
227	606,820	512	1,172,050	261	599,550	943	2,332,280	2,487	6,842,037
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77,081	-	825,228
445	\$941,018	1,136	\$2,284,100	1,136	\$2,284,100	3,899	\$8,220,449	35,134	\$72,090,812
1	-	50	\$127,061	166	\$298,500	586	\$1,245,465	10,819	\$21,131,825
3	-	17	62,500	156	280,611	1,268	2,021,947	9,309	16,446,434
-	\$3,467	278	497,100	23	107,550	331	809,070	523	2,240,131
-	925	-	-	-	-	-	2,055	-	14,915
4	\$4,392	345	\$686,661	345	\$686,661	2,185	\$4,078,537	20,651	\$39,833,305
8,519	\$64,383,307	674,950	\$1,134,269,193	674,482	\$1,133,793,335	2,087,627	\$4,196,282,969	24,389,428	\$55,844,398,611
9,123	\$72,959,065	697,675	\$1,193,368,546	697,175	\$1,192,892,688	2,276,484	\$4,657,666,199	27,028,397	\$61,699,798,053
-	-	-	-	-	-	39,926	\$11,943,492	115,779	\$32,325,338
-	-	-	-	-	-	32,027	6,604,215	94,193	18,776,748
-	-	-	-	-	-	2,013	493,518	14,769	2,996,867
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	73,966	\$19,041,225	224,741	\$54,098,953
-	-	-	-	1	\$122	16	\$4,219	163	\$36,738
-	-	1	\$122	-	-	-	-	8	1,010
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	\$122	1	\$122	16	\$4,219	171	\$37,748

² Includes \$468,858 transferred from Group Insurance.

TABLE G.—EXHIBIT OF POLICES IN FORCE

COMPANY AND KIND OF INSURANCE	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		REVIVALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—CON.						
Guardian:—						
Whole life	423	\$47,225	—	—	—	—
Endowment	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	423	\$47,225	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mutual:—						
Whole life	4,159,637	\$1,093,882,063	869,087	\$232,307,423	140,226	\$38,794,295
Endowment	1,575,492	313,479,913	389,154	74,209,489	48,496	10,275,198
All other	258,916	56,378,037	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5,994,045	\$1,463,740,013	1,258,241	\$306,516,912	188,722	\$49,069,493
Metropolitan:—						
Whole life	15,894,082	\$3,600,443,030	2,250,232	\$675,510,245	515,898	\$145,841,209
Endowment	17,691,013	3,164,306,798	1,329,179	328,905,713	316,683	73,566,740
All other	300,670	44,326,155	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	20,424,397	—	4,633,558	—	—
Totals	33,885,765	\$6,829,500,380	3,579,411	\$1,009,049,516	832,581	\$219,407,949
Morris Plan:—						
Whole life	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endowment	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other	7,972	\$1,339,368	13,756	\$2,492,456	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	7,972	\$1,339,368	13,756	\$2,492,456	—	—
Prudential:—						
Whole life	13,822,044	\$3,245,345,660	2,438,294	\$755,392,368	40,841	\$11,749,270
Endowment	8,920,690	2,033,554,616	1,585,580	430,364,753	11,261	2,715,036
All other	4,094,332	1,022,811,265	—	—	—	—
Reversionary additions	—	546,590,471	—	100,724,801	—	3,357,606
Totals	26,837,066	\$6,848,302,012	4,023,874	\$1,286,481,922	52,102	\$17,821,912
Grand Totals	66,939,682	\$15,194,074,441	8,950,378	\$2,624,135,586	1,082,792	\$288,741,275
GROUP INSURANCE						
Aetna	3,773	\$1,641,220,961	505	\$90,701,923	2	\$204,000
Bankers National	10	3,204,600	2	5,831,800	—	3,600
Columbian National	3	1,084,662	1	876,348	—	46,420
Connecticut General	625	259,692,883	101	21,122,332	—	—
Continental American	1	75,200	—	—	—	—
Equitable of New York	1,823	1,531,976,021	181	108,561,826	—	—
Guardian	1	1,158,335	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mutual	585	274,920,029	63	23,207,850	1	70,500
Metropolitan	2,955	2,956,433,775	254	142,020,543	1	35,500
Morris Plan	27	14,976,606	12	31,821,760	—	—
Prudential	2,020	1,166,243,436	345	106,750,667	—	—
Savings Banks ¹	62	11,549,350	4	355,000	—	—
Shenandoah	135	95,244,033	4	547,542	—	—
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	531	155,285,957	104	12,534,880	3	81,500
Travelers	3,256	1,559,683,297	239	69,049,624	—	—
Union Labor	67	41,518,200	10	2,308,346	—	—
United Life and Accident	1	64,000	—	—	—	—
Totals	15,875	\$9,714,331,345	1,825	\$615,690,441	7	\$441,520

¹ Policy year ends October 31.² Converted to ordinary.

DEC. 31, 1936 (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)—Concluded

INCREASES		TRANSFERS, ADDITIONS		TRANSFERS, DEDUCTIONS		TERMINATIONS		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	\$92	-	-	-	-	28	\$3,359	395	\$43,958
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$92	-	-	-	-	28	\$3,359	395	\$43,958
-	\$12,262,186	10,115	\$3,101,120	28,684	\$8,461,884	728,637	\$198,392,728	4,421,744	\$1,173,492,475
-	13,187,770	5,229	1,416,338	13,823	2,850,369	325,062	67,733,195	1,679,486	341,985,144
-	991,193	42,507	11,312,253	15,344	4,517,458	53,686	14,797,587	232,393	49,366,438
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	\$26,441,149	57,851	\$15,829,711	57,851	\$15,829,711	1,107,385	\$280,923,510	6,333,623	\$1,564,844,057
-	\$95,516,239	395,404	\$40,750,299	323,404	\$31,522,654	1,988,493	\$584,361,711	16,743,719	\$3,942,176,657
-	18,979,964	264,299	25,454,106	339,386	36,027,727	1,899,776	404,638,297	17,362,012	3,170,547,297
-	-	13,725	3,593,125	10,638	2,242,856	35,017	6,363,983	268,740	39,312,441
-	3,872	-	4,591	-	8,884	-	1,119,220	-	23,938,314
-	\$114,500,075	673,428	\$69,802,121	673,428	\$69,802,121	3,923,286	\$996,483,211	34,374,471	\$7,175,974,709
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	8,002	\$1,346,553	13,726	\$2,485,271
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	8,002	\$1,346,553	13,726	\$2,485,271
-	\$25,186,332	707,766	\$207,340,623	1,449,907	\$403,607,234	986,328	\$266,662,678	14,572,710	\$3,574,744,341
-	-	419,215	103,598,929	837,596	205,579,558	968,746	215,081,784	9,130,404	2,149,571,992
-	1,282,827	2,272,035	615,585,082	1,111,513	317,641,699	1,605,184	426,280,213	3,649,670	895,757,262
-	1,559,145	-	15,876,069	-	15,572,212	-	74,972,325	-	577,563,555
-	\$28,028,304	3,399,016	\$942,400,703	3,399,016	\$942,400,703	3,560,258	\$982,997,000	27,352,784	\$7,197,637,150
-	\$168,969,620	4,130,296	\$1,028,032,657	4,130,296	\$1,028,032,657	8,672,941	\$2,280,799,077	68,299,911	\$15,995,121,846
-	\$134,959,230	-	-	-	-	167	\$353,554,273	4,113	\$1,813,531,841
-	691,500	-	-	-	\$7,000 ²	2	6,467,200	10	3,257,300
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452,216	4	1,555,214
-	53,811,912	-	-	-	-	30	45,014,014	696	289,613,113
-	4,900	-	-	-	-	-	2,900	1	77,200
-	306,204,636	-	-	-	-	96	229,084,177	1,908	1,717,658,306
-	142,045	-	-	-	-	-	74,950	1	1,225,430
-	70,771,120	-	-	-	-	28	58,180,671	621	310,788,828
-	811,059,882	-	-	-	-	155	671,420,095	3,055	3,238,129,605
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,802,873	39	18,995,493
-	221,949,651	-	-	-	-	181	230,627,241	2,184	1,264,316,513
-	1,776,000	-	-	-	-	2	1,289,900	64	12,390,450
-	17,033,563	-	-	-	468,858 ²	26	6,158,993	113	106,197,287
-	41,589,152	-	-	-	-	39	34,308,493	599	175,182,996
6	332,280,872	-	-	-	-	110	256,749,939	3,391	1,704,263,854
-	11,784,704	-	-	-	-	2	5,282,900	75	50,328,350
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,000	1	60,000
6	\$2,304,059,167	-	-	-	\$475,858	838	\$1,926,474,835	16,875	\$10,707,571,780

TABLE G-2.—EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<i>Massachusetts Companies</i>						
Berkshire:—						
Individual	3,158	\$1,526,189	554	\$239,820	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	82	37,395	—	—	31	\$14,109
Totals	3,240	\$1,563,584	554	\$239,820	31	\$14,109
Columbian National:—						
Individual	614	\$262,151	114	\$50,183	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	70	39,550	—	—	5	\$4,904
Totals	684	\$301,701	114	\$50,183	5	\$4,904
John Hancock Mutual:—						
Individual	19,710	\$8,326,109	7,425	\$3,046,442	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	283	158,213	—	—	89	\$43,898
Totals	19,993	\$8,484,322	7,425	\$3,046,442	89	\$43,898
Massachusetts Mutual:—						
Individual	32,142	\$16,541,512	3,845	\$1,708,364	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,245	654,269	—	—	347	\$166,554
Totals	33,387	\$17,195,781	3,845	\$1,708,364	347	\$166,554
Ministers Mutual:—						
Individual	5	\$464	1	\$1,200	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	3	634	—	—	—	—
Totals	8	\$1,098	1	\$1,200	—	—
New England Mutual:—						
Individual	13,070	\$7,115,655	4,397	\$2,452,045	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,159	589,297	—	—	193	\$91,449
Totals	14,229	\$7,704,952	4,397	\$2,452,045	193	\$91,449
Savings Banks:— ¹						
Individual	5,356	\$824,497	1,683	\$260,128	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	5,356	\$824,497	1,683	\$260,128	—	—
State Mutual:—						
Individual	2,819	\$1,281,407	711	\$300,369	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	257	157,439	—	—	92	\$41,775
Totals	3,076	\$1,438,846	711	\$300,369	92	\$41,775
Totals of Mass. Companies	79,973	\$37,514,781	18,730	\$8,058,551	757	\$362,689
<i>Companies of Other States</i>						
Acacia Mutual:—						
Individual	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	53	\$22,310	—	—	13	\$7,107
Totals	53	\$22,310	—	—	13	\$7,107
Aetna:—						
Individual	10,423	\$7,484,704	2,337	\$1,859,458	—	—
Group	32,112	1,925,706	12,748	361,366	—	—
Supplementary contracts	943	641,604	—	—	275	\$142,172
Totals	43,478	\$10,052,014	15,085	\$2,220,824	275	\$142,172
Bankers National:—						
Individual	2	\$1,316	2	\$4,697	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	6	377	—	—	1	\$33
Totals	8	\$1,693	2	\$4,697	1	\$33

¹ Policy year ends October 31.

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS)

OTHER NET CHANGES		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-275	-\$157,723	3,437	\$1,608,286	2,133	\$1,110,063	388	\$132,667	916	\$365,556
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-6	113	51,498	22	8,760	91	42,738	-	-
-275	-\$157,729	3,550	\$1,659,784	2,155	\$1,118,823	479	\$175,405	916	\$365,556
-55	-\$21,704	673	\$290,630	194	\$60,995	50	\$21,382	429	\$208,253
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	75	44,454	13	8,574	62	35,880	-	-
-55	-\$21,704	748	\$335,084	207	\$69,569	112	\$57,262	429	\$208,253
-2,731	-\$1,072,140	24,404	\$10,300,411	5,308	\$2,122,551	3,613	\$1,417,720	15,483	\$6,760,140
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-4	-990	368	201,121	57	21,368	311	179,753	-	-
-2,735	-\$1,073,130	24,772	\$10,501,532	5,365	\$2,143,919	3,924	\$1,597,473	15,483	\$6,760,140
-2,281	-\$1,422,864	33,706	\$16,827,012	7,785	\$2,685,852	2,430	\$845,337	23,491	\$13,295,823
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-27	-12,105	1,565	808,718	244	133,909	1,321	674,809	-	-
-2,308	-\$1,434,969	35,271	\$17,635,730	8,029	\$2,819,761	3,751	\$1,520,146	23,491	\$13,295,823
-	-	6	\$1,664	6	\$1,664	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	634	3	634	-	-	-	-
-	-	9	\$2,298	9	\$2,298	-	-	-	-
-788	-\$521,027	16,679	\$9,046,673	6,373	\$2,411,281	361	\$79,409	9,945	\$6,555,983
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-14	-4,853	1,338	675,893	350	189,280	988	486,613	-	-
-802	-\$525,880	18,017	\$9,722,566	6,723	\$2,600,561	1,349	\$566,022	9,945	\$6,555,983
-123	-\$30,404	6,916	\$1,054,221	3,736	\$520,015	235	\$30,674	2,945	\$503,532
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-123	-\$30,404	6,916	\$1,054,221	3,736	\$520,015	235	\$30,674	2,945	\$503,532
-236	-\$113,714	3,294	\$1,468,062	1,322	\$543,285	117	\$15,677	1,855	\$909,100
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-6	-2,326	343	196,888	40	45,080	303	151,808	-	-
-242	-\$116,040	3,637	\$1,664,950	1,362	\$588,365	420	\$167,485	1,855	\$909,100
-6,540	-\$3,359,856	92,920	\$42,576,165	27,586	\$9,863,311	10,270	\$4,114,467	55,064	\$28,598,387
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-2	-\$795	64	\$28,622	1	\$273	63	\$28,349	-	-
-2	-\$795	64	\$28,622	1	\$273	63	\$28,349	-	-
-555	-\$518,605	12,205	\$8,825,557	6,765	\$2,680,735	543	\$226,206	4,897	\$5,918,616
-690	746,934	44,170	3,034,006	245	98,762	43,925	2,935,244	-	-
-20	-4,136	1,198	779,640	307	206,439	891	573,201	-	-
-1,265	\$224,193	57,573	\$12,639,203	7,317	\$2,985,936	45,359	\$3,734,651	4,897	\$5,918,616
-	-	4	\$6,013	2	\$1,316	-	-	2	\$4,697
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	7	410	5	219	2	\$191	-	-
-	-	11	\$6,423	7	\$1,535	2	\$191	2	\$4,697

TABLE G-2.—EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		New Issues		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Connecticut General:—						
Individual	8,240	\$5,125,484	4,316	\$1,286,667	—	—
Group	1,045	89,074	380	7,423	—	—
Supplementary contracts	285	173,876	—	—	104	\$63,620
Totals	9,570	\$5,388,434	4,696	\$1,294,090	104	\$63,620
Connecticut Mutual:—						
Individual	16,217	\$6,077,962	3,399	\$1,541,102	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	210	114,605	—	—	90	\$39,095
Totals	16,427	\$6,192,567	3,399	\$1,541,102	90	\$39,095
Continental American:—						
Individual	35	\$23,899	92	\$52,452	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	18	8,329	—	—	7	\$2,002
Totals	53	\$32,228	92	\$52,452	7	\$2,002
Equitable of Iowa:—						
Individual	9,319	\$4,568,085	1,829	\$856,996	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	263	119,594	—	—	51	\$23,526
Totals	9,582	\$4,687,679	1,829	\$856,996	51	\$23,526
Equitable of New York:—						
Individual	263,166	\$130,898,733	44,844	\$20,897,872	—	—
Group	25,741	4,867,854	57,565	2,149,085	—	—
Supplementary contracts	3,268	1,651,172	—	—	630	\$302,873
Totals	292,175	\$137,417,759	102,409	\$23,046,957	630	\$302,873
Farmers and Traders:—						
Individual	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	5	\$497	—	—	5	\$597
Totals	5	\$497	—	—	5	\$597
Fidelity Mutual:—						
Individual	3,953	\$1,602,453	802	\$220,578	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	160	71,877	—	—	42	\$20,520
Totals	4,113	\$1,674,330	802	\$220,578	42	\$20,520
Guardian:—						
Individual	4,574	\$2,305,044	732	\$316,279	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	107	49,492	—	—	29	\$14,980
Totals	4,681	\$2,354,536	732	\$316,279	29	\$14,980
Home:—						
Individual	1,258	\$637,964	179	\$79,125	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	196	80,455	—	—	31	\$13,229
Totals	1,454	\$718,419	179	\$79,125	31	\$13,229
Metropolitan:—						
Individual	13,616	\$7,884,028	1,478	\$654,722	—	—
Group	173,137	42,639,588	3,874	569,426	—	—
Supplementary contracts	642	283,628	—	—	261	\$115,395
Totals	187,395	\$50,807,244	5,352	\$1,224,148	261	\$115,395
Mutual:—						
Individual	38,973	\$16,798,665	6,705	\$3,205,378	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	3,413	1,662,218	—	—	459	\$192,491
Totals	42,386	\$18,460,883	6,705	\$3,205,378	459	\$192,491

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) — Continued

OTHER NET CHANGES		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-492	-\$387,615	12,064	\$6,024,536	3,147	\$1,239,357	3,287	\$722,537	5,630	\$4,062,642
-240	33,933	1,185	130,430	13	4,629	1,172	125,801	-	-
-7	-9,848	382	227,648	32	17,200	350	210,448	-	-
-739	-\$363,530	13,631	\$6,382,614	3,192	\$1,261,186	4,809	\$1,058,786	5,630	\$4,062,642
-1,249	-\$524,438	18,367	\$7,094,626	6,398	\$2,416,408	386	\$84,430	11,583	\$4,593,788
-2	-137	298	153,563	33	20,954	265	132,609	-	-
-1,251	-\$524,575	18,665	\$7,248,189	6,431	\$2,437,362	651	\$217,039	11,583	\$4,593,788
-14	-\$3,228	113	\$73,123	19	\$14,887	-	-	94	\$58,236
-2	-1,001	23	9,330	23	9,330	-	-	-	-
-16	-\$4,229	136	\$82,453	42	\$24,217	-	-	94	\$58,236
-1,202	-\$682,436	9,946	\$4,742,645	1,805	\$581,196	1,321	\$444,929	6,820	\$3,716,520
11	3,451	325	146,571	40	12,773	285	133,798	-	-
-1,191	-\$678,985	10,271	\$4,889,216	1,845	\$593,969	1,606	\$578,727	6,820	\$3,716,520
-19,289	-\$10,927,088	288,721	\$140,863,517	53,152	\$15,741,956	44,452	\$17,282,943	191,117	\$107,844,618
-7,166	-270,137	76,140	6,746,802	1,152	1,068,388	74,988	5,678,414	-	-
-63	-32,040	3,835	1,922,005	3,696	1,859,837	139	62,168	-	-
-26,518	-\$11,229,265	368,696	\$149,538,324	58,000	\$18,670,181	119,579	\$23,023,525	191,117	\$107,844,618
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	10	\$1,094	-	-	-	-	10	\$1,094
-	-	10	\$1,094	-	-	-	-	10	\$1,094
-299	-\$146,399	4,456	\$1,676,632	1,250	\$343,277	218	\$49,760	2,988	\$1,283,595
-13	-5,277	189	87,120	10	3,038	179	84,082	-	-
-312	-\$151,676	4,645	\$1,763,752	1,260	\$346,315	397	\$133,842	2,988	\$1,283,595
-482	-\$242,907	4,824	\$2,378,416	741	\$295,991	325	\$148,525	3,758	\$1,933,900
-	571	136	65,043	7	3,225	129	61,818	-	-
-482	-\$242,336	4,960	\$2,443,459	748	\$299,216	454	\$210,343	3,758	\$1,933,900
-65	-\$31,055	1,372	\$686,034	733	\$338,159	31	\$6,981	608	\$340,894
-3	-1,681	224	92,003	28	11,480	196	80,523	-	-
-68	-\$32,736	1,596	\$778,037	761	\$349,639	227	\$87,504	608	\$340,894
-1,179	-\$826,479	13,915	\$7,712,271	6,405	\$2,581,003	638	\$242,891	6,872	\$4,888,377
-3,364	4,545,126	173,647	47,754,140	5,193	5,593,903	162,094	39,404,498	6,360	2,753,739
-12	-2,938	891	396,085	129	21,653	762	374,432	-	-
-4,555	\$3,715,709	188,453	\$55,862,496	11,727	\$8,196,559	163,494	\$40,021,821	13,232	\$7,644,116
-3,103	-\$1,326,074	42,575	\$18,677,969	16,650	\$6,202,419	5,845	\$2,827,922	20,080	\$9,647,628
-91	-35,527	3,781	1,819,182	3,781	1,819,182	-	-	-	-
-3,194	-\$1,361,601	46,356	\$20,497,151	20,431	\$8,021,601	5,845	\$2,827,922	20,080	\$9,647,628

TABLE G-2.—EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Mutual Benefit:—						
Individual	2,299	\$1,272,725	576	\$310,709	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,851	686,853	—	—	191	\$92,742
Totals	4,150	\$1,959,578	576	\$310,709	191	\$92,742
Mutual Trust:—						
Individual	1,147	\$474,235	306	\$83,040	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	165	7,325	—	—	40	\$2,405
Totals	1,312	\$481,560	306	\$83,040	40	\$2,405
National:—						
Individual	10,630	\$4,306,445	1,616	\$587,041	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	255	134,522	—	—	64	\$26,795
Totals	10,885	\$4,440,967	1,616	\$587,041	64	\$26,795
New York:—						
Individual	61,675	\$34,161,711	13,485	\$7,552,551	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,877	1,054,170	—	—	636	\$282,037
Totals	63,552	\$35,215,881	13,485	\$7,552,551	636	\$282,037
North American:—						
Individual	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	6	\$250	—	—	—	—
Totals	6	\$250	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual:—						
Individual	6,829	\$1,961,046	1,800	\$586,647	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	2,573	872,269	—	—	444	\$165,938
Totals	9,402	\$2,833,315	1,800	\$586,647	444	\$165,938
Penn Mutual:—						
Individual	34,301	\$16,042,861	3,974	\$2,074,735	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,913	917,607	—	—	255	\$107,705
Totals	36,214	\$16,960,468	3,974	\$2,074,735	255	\$107,705
Phoenix Mutual:—						
Individual	12,552	\$6,016,742	2,095	\$937,365	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	404	182,259	—	—	86	\$40,431
Totals	12,956	\$6,200,001	2,095	\$937,365	86	\$40,431
Provident Mutual:—						
Individual	11,746	\$5,046,248	1,408	\$489,889	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	670	342,714	—	—	137	\$50,975
Totals	12,416	\$5,388,962	1,408	\$489,889	137	\$50,975
Prudential:—						
Individual	27,715	\$14,133,641	6,731	\$3,831,466	—	—
Group	46,152	15,738,244	47,138	812,366	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,575	697,300	—	—	534	\$188,558
Totals	75,442	\$30,569,185	53,869	\$4,643,832	534	\$188,558
Security Mutual:—						
Individual	38	\$10,042	15	\$4,928	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	7	2,285	—	—	4	\$559
Totals	45	\$12,327	15	\$4,928	4	\$559

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) — Continued

OTHER NET CHANGES		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-149	-\$82,236	2,726	\$1,501,198	1,388	\$632,447	245	\$134,727	1,093	\$734,024
-51	-23,883	1,991	755,712	243	81,037	1,631	641,694	117	32,981
-200	-\$106,119	4,717	\$2,256,910	1,631	\$713,484	1,876	\$776,421	1,210	\$767,005
-111	-\$66,304	1,342	\$490,971	184	\$39,790	277	\$57,773	881	\$393,408
-4	-107	201	9,623	187	5,191	14	4,432	-	-
-115	-\$66,411	1,543	\$500,594	371	\$44,981	291	\$62,205	881	\$393,408
-591	-\$251,714	11,655	\$4,641,772	7,851	\$2,864,113	57	\$11,604	3,747	\$1,766,055
-19	-10,054	300	151,263	-	-	300	151,263	-	-
-610	-\$261,768	11,955	\$4,793,035	7,851	\$2,864,113	357	\$162,867	3,747	\$1,766,055
-2,927	-\$1,807,233	72,233	\$39,907,029	21,822	\$9,223,048	17,157	\$8,537,357	33,254	\$22,146,624
-5	-5,750	2,508	1,330,457	2,501	1,321,977	7	8,480	-	-
-2,932	-\$1,812,983	74,741	\$41,237,486	24,323	\$10,545,025	17,164	\$8,545,837	33,254	\$22,146,624
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	\$250	6	\$250	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	\$250	6	\$250	-	-	-	-
-235	-\$25,987	8,394	\$2,521,706	8,393	\$2,520,505	1	\$1,201	-	-
-89	-33,765	2,928	1,004,442	267	87,808	2,661	916,634	-	-
-324	-\$59,752	11,322	\$3,526,148	8,660	\$2,608,313	2,662	\$917,835	-	-
-2,713	-\$1,293,866	35,562	\$16,823,730	12,839	\$4,493,980	5,477	\$3,548,039	17,246	\$8,781,711
19	2,891	2,187	1,028,203	1,965	938,936	222	89,267	-	-
-2,694	-\$1,290,975	37,749	\$17,851,933	14,804	\$5,432,916	5,699	\$3,637,306	17,246	\$8,781,711
-794	-\$414,454	13,853	\$6,539,653	6,586	\$3,107,918	331	\$87,066	6,936	\$3,344,669
-2	-312	488	223,378	470	213,728	18	9,650	-	-
-796	-\$414,766	14,341	\$6,763,031	7,056	\$3,321,646	349	\$96,716	6,936	\$3,344,669
-511	-\$257,269	12,643	\$5,278,868	4,718	\$1,594,796	495	\$153,004	7,430	\$3,531,068
-6	-8,848	801	384,841	117	52,697	684	332,144	-	-
-517	-\$266,117	13,444	\$5,663,709	4,835	\$1,647,493	1,179	\$485,148	7,430	\$3,531,068
-2,206	-\$1,206,049	32,240	\$16,759,058	11,951	\$5,216,357	524	\$84,316	19,765	\$11,458,385
3,025	4,352,868	96,315	20,903,478	984	1,387,597	65,057	1,674,643	30,274	17,841,238
-82	-35,772	2,027	850,086	180	94,036	1,847	756,050	-	-
737	\$3,111,047	130,582	\$38,512,622	13,115	\$6,697,990	67,428	\$2,515,009	50,039	\$29,299,623
-1	-\$240	52	\$14,730	29	\$7,611	20	\$6,969	3	\$150
-	-	11	2,844	2	70	9	2,774	-	-
-1	-\$240	63	\$17,574	31	\$7,681	29	\$9,743	3	\$150

TABLE G-2.—EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY

NAME OF COMPANY AND KIND OF ANNUITY	IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1935		NEW ISSUES		TRANSFERS FROM INSURANCE ACCOUNT	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
<i>Companies of Other States — Con.</i>						
Shenandoah:—						
Individual	6	\$3,264	26	\$15,258	—	—
Elective	37	6,035	16	18,200	—	—
Supplementary contracts	3	1,262	—	—	—	—
Totals	46	\$10,561	42	\$33,458	—	—
Sun Life (U. S. Branch):—						
Individual	10,381	\$5,319,552	2,373	\$1,294,452	—	—
Group	8,266	4,844,041	63	50,983	—	—
Supplementary contracts	109	53,529	—	—	32	\$19,511
Totals	18,756	\$10,217,122	2,436	\$1,345,435	32	\$19,511
Travelers:—						
Individual	17,653	\$15,235,431	3,170	\$2,381,727	—	—
Group	1,185	149,491	152	162,688	—	—
Supplementary contracts	1,370	666,199	—	—	320	\$162,420
Totals	20,208	\$16,051,121	3,322	\$2,544,415	320	\$162,420
Union Central:—						
Individual	14,647	\$10,819,173	4,694	\$5,814,911	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	775	341,172	—	—	217	\$70,712
Totals	15,422	\$11,160,345	4,694	\$5,814,911	217	\$70,712
Union Labor:—						
Individual	51	\$11,821	26	\$10,033	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	51	\$11,821	26	\$10,033	—	—
Union Mutual:—						
Individual	38	\$14,429	25	\$8,380	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	62	6,790	—	—	3	\$65
Totals	100	\$21,219	25	\$8,380	3	\$65
United Life and Accident:—						
Individual	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group	—	—	—	—	—	—
Supplementary contracts	4	\$846	—	—	—	—
Totals	4	\$846	—	—	—	—
Totals of other Companies	892,347	\$379,346,122	230,971	\$61,089,995	4,961	\$2,148,493
Grand totals	972,320	\$416,860,903	249,701	\$69,148,546	5,718	\$2,511,182

CONTRACTS INVOLVING LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) — Concluded

OTHER NET CHANGES		IN FORCE DEC. 31, 1936		INCOME NOW PAYABLE		DEFERRED FULLY PAID		DEFERRED NOT FULLY PAID	
No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
-	-\$809	32	\$17,713	26	\$15,258	2	\$55	4	\$2,400
-13	-17,730	40	6,505	-	-	1	2,000	39	4,505
-2	-662	1	600	1	600	-	-	-	-
-15	-\$19,201	73	\$24,818	27	\$15,858	3	\$2,055	43	\$6,905
-715	-\$370,743	12,039	\$6,243,261	7,581	\$3,325,182	222	\$97,205	4,236	\$2,820,874
94	378,394	8,423	5,273,418	80	37,360	12	6,986	8,331	5,229,072
-1	-95	140	72,945	140	72,945	-	-	-	-
-622	\$7,556	20,602	\$11,589,624	7,801	\$3,435,487	234	\$104,191	12,567	\$8,049,946
-903	-\$831,650	19,920	\$16,785,508	6,753	\$3,660,185	2,794	\$2,777,072	10,373	\$10,348,251
-8	21,354	1,329	333,533	152	165,504	1,177	168,029	-	-
-21	-20,350	1,669	808,269	473	191,223	1,196	617,046	-	-
-932	-\$830,646	22,918	\$17,927,310	7,378	\$4,016,912	5,167	\$3,562,147	10,373	\$10,348,251
-3,357	-\$4,740,069	15,984	\$11,894,015	2,856	\$1,072,446	2,160	\$1,239,903	10,968	\$9,581,666
-12	-3,154	980	408,730	51	29,206	929	379,524	-	-
-3,369	-\$4,743,223	16,964	\$12,302,745	2,907	\$1,101,652	3,089	\$1,619,427	10,968	\$9,581,666
-11	-\$3,546	66	\$18,308	-	-	-	-	66	\$18,308
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-11	-\$3,546	66	\$18,308	-	-	-	-	66	\$18,308
-1	-\$366	62	\$22,443	62	\$22,443	-	-	-	-
-6	-70	59	6,785	40	1,075	19	\$5,710	-	-
-7	-\$436	121	\$29,228	102	\$23,518	19	\$5,710	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	\$846	-	-	4	\$846	-	-
-	-	4	\$846	-	-	4	\$846	-	-
-52,001	-\$17,407,406	1,076,278	\$425,177,204	212,660	\$85,665,308	448,036	\$94,426,163	415,582	\$245,085,733
-58,541	-\$20,767,263	1,169,198	\$467,753,368	240,246	\$95,528,618	458,306	\$98,540,630	470,646	\$273,684,120

TABLE H.—POLICIES CEASED DURING 1936, WITH MODE OF TERMINATION
Group Insurance Excluded

NAME OF COMPANY	DEATHS		MATURITY		EXPIRY		SURRENDER		LAPSE		DECREASE		TOTALS	
	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
ORDINARY BUSINESS														
Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	907	\$3,103,867	121	\$231,876	93	\$266,419	2,233	\$4,973,419	1,289	\$4,300,723	—	\$2,870,318	4,643	\$15,755,622
Boston Mutual	215	128,332	142	98,403	105	17,329	775	609,377	2,987	2,800,582	—	274,564	4,131	4,018,587
Columbian National	556	1,829,211	151	283,885	105	231,717	1,644	4,399,561	2,965	6,252,049	1	2,056,948	4,822	15,053,371
John Hancock Mutual	9,778	18,857,601	2,660	2,679,085	4,861	7,736,371	34,001	45,946,612	51,877	72,089,634	18	24,626,294	103,195	171,935,597
Loyal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	113,500	—	4,500	91	118,000
Massachusetts Mutual	4,431	17,936,407	1,148	3,240,938	3,855	11,956,931	15,541	59,711,808	7,551	25,054,141	1	6,130,748	32,527	124,030,973
Massachusetts Protective	106	177,514	—	—	4	10,925	236	376,112	1,406	2,218,148	—	349,528	1,752	3,132,227
Ministers Mutual	22	21,222	40	18,597	7	9,109	48	54,296	39	63,100	—	40,090	156	206,414
Monarch	39	64,564	1	—	33	114,322	215	363,266	559	1,031,222	—	248,231	847	1,825,605
New England Mutual	3,162	13,961,737	890	1,501,940	2,049	6,277,428	7,112	24,152,054	5,458	19,566,923	1,095	18,096,579	19,766	83,556,721
Paul Revere	37	47,838	—	—	1	2,500	63,397	3,391	3,167,112	—	116,934	—	3,488	3,397,781
Savings Banks ³	456	399,164	429	266,948	253	105,428	2,178	1,884,371	206	167,550	69	365,769	3,591	3,189,430
State Mutual	1,707	6,751,864	461	822,516	1,056	3,665,955	3,793	11,374,685	2,303	5,997,076	526	6,550,805	9,848	35,162,901
Totals of Mass. Companies	21,416	\$63,369,321	6,043	\$9,148,188	12,329	\$30,394,495	67,837	\$153,909,158	79,522	\$142,830,760	1,710	\$61,731,308	188,857	\$461,383,230
Companies of Other States														
Acacia Mutual	1,236	\$2,859,983	51	\$72,152	232	\$850,712	3,888	\$8,757,176	6,728	\$19,272,457	—	\$1,248,444	12,135	\$33,080,924
Aetna	5,980	24,800,833	1,560	3,431,740	18,523	30,027,256	14,397	63,528,754	19,643	54,553,343	—	9,114,540	60,103	185,456,466
Bankers National	540	442,976	1	10,000	19,543	1,038,978	1,295	1,303,199	53,522	28,002,566	—	3,322,857	74,901	34,120,576
Connecticut General	1,592	8,555,884	785	1,579,591	1,169	4,947,375	5,076	28,135,418	8,297	23,416,673	—	3,646,032	16,919	70,280,973
Continental Mutual	2,331	9,055,633	568	2,186,987	1,898	4,520,737	6,841	29,141,123	6,755	19,114,909	—	2,808,788	18,393	66,828,177
Continental American	209	1,096,498	78	137,937	134	2,943,516	771	3,253,871	916	1,522,159	4	1,522,159	2,112	13,946,769
Equitable of Iowa	1,435	3,932,460	411	743,015	1,234	5,539,231	6,814	12,689,879	5,629	13,204,791	—	4,987,032	15,523	41,096,408
Equitable of New York	14,645	54,168,389	4,500	7,030,957	32,168	80,554,748	34,855	110,487,987	36,225	81,232,055	—	25,507,813	122,393	358,981,949
Farmers and Traders	120	197,355	38	35,134	263	369,006	364	488,820	1,077	1,369,511	—	138,956	1,862	2,508,782
Fidelity Mutual	1,209	4,135,191	497	1,105,341	1,585	3,962,183	2,371	7,376,129	2,592	7,472,417	29	2,467,987	8,283	26,519,248
Guardian	1,174	4,335,488	398	599,525	2,590	8,504,399	4,182	12,906,788	4,287	10,015,436	3	3,963,775	12,634	40,325,411
Home	1,138	3,778,290	294	558,057	1,661	3,833,368	2,824	4,440,268	1,525	5,597,113	—	4,559,503	7,442	26,763,509
Metropolitan	45,852	75,031,256	46,315	34,239,999	43,535	68,386,706	168,039	264,320,801	235,651	366,828,077	—	74,068,032	539,392	882,874,871
Morris Plan	215	51,479,074	—	—	53,507	8,949,456	—	—	94	161,750	—	—	83,616	9,158,632
Mutual	14,078	51,149,074	2,404	4,611,112	16,291	36,439,800	28,341	107,847,217	19,899	45,568,351	—	3,262,020	81,013	248,877,574
Mutual Benefit	6,698	27,245,839	1,196	2,488,985	8,307	20,982,076	12,843	51,716,617	5,065	14,320,300	23	14,645,866	33,932	131,399,633
Mutual Trust	568	865,461	226	194,688	1,632	228,906	2,653	3,732,448	3,561	5,352,634	—	2,423,487	7,070	12,797,624
National	1,978	5,962,466	403	665,231	1,214	2,177,226	4,504	14,480,055	2,019	5,962,713	844	6,633,137	10,962	35,880,838
New York	22,811	67,172,786	9,208	17,439,547	37,880	80,161,884	40,243	118,444,283	57,480	101,738,500	—	36,649,476	176,572	421,659,476
North American	248	2,346,960	6	93,500	222	943,400	2,220	2,928,900	3,523	8,395,600	—	2,583,400	4,219	17,887,700

Northwestern Mutual .	10,815	43,798,272	1,159	2,724,825	14,651	42,304,277	10,823	35,155,470	-	13,410,681	54,401	205,979,490
Penn Mutual .	5,085	23,833,454	828	1,920,925	6,261	16,387,877	14,064	42,867,355	2,289	12,897,169	38,415	143,260,774
Phoenix Mutual .	1,745	5,908,901	269	595,301	1,383	3,016,196	2,688	8,709,076	50	2,799,523	10,854	34,320,778
Provident Mutual .	1,994	8,218,711	1,982	3,790,918	579	2,644,954	3,892	13,948,118	-	8,521,711	16,922	65,598,688
Prudential .	42,662	63,406,148	16,655	17,751,058 ¹	276,465	195,645,496	162,947	248,416,112	-	11,463,190	593,897	685,844,289
Security Mutual .	476	959,221	91	108,972	721	1,146,724	2,803	5,926,932	16	836,834	5,550	12,351,433
Shenandoah .	182	467,207	16	25,391	307	526,295	3,177	5,483,496	-	577,608	4,257	8,167,402
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	1,905	9,756,387	657	1,247,859	5,543	15,479,088	7,100	20,014,801	483	15,899,603 ³	23,122	85,551,945
Travelers .	6,163	27,085,387	2,008	4,157,288	5,588	19,243,929	16,347	47,394,445	9	8,349,410	45,657	185,433,812
Union Central .	3,801	16,043,038	758	1,386,580	4,784	11,813,923	5,965	25,295,309	-	-	24,287	90,187,603
Union Labor .	33	103,500	-	210,402 ¹	110	21,250	1,982	473,700	-	3,580	782,629	-
Union Mutual .	563	1,200,480	152	210,402 ¹	662	1,447,508	1,083	1,988,864	442	1,224,181	3,889	8,220,449
United Life & Accident	173	348,008	33	42,000	272	521,000	1,083	1,989,942	-	167,934	2,185	4,078,537
Totals of other States	199,454	\$548,309,732	93,547	\$111,249,997	559,294	\$675,562,488	706,522	\$1,274,821,694	4,192	\$279,704,762	2,087,627 ³	\$4,190,282,969
Grand totals .	220,870	\$611,679,053	99,590	\$120,398,155	571,623	\$705,956,983	786,044	\$1,417,652,454	5,902	\$341,436,070	2,276,484 ³	\$4,657,606,199
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS												
Boston Mutual .	1,936	\$457,629	967	\$129,675	1,462	\$359,487	59,782	\$15,912,740	-	\$886	73,966	\$19,041,225
Columbian National .	8	1,851	-	-	-	-	1	105	-	-	16	4,219
Guardian .	15	2,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	28	3,359
John Hancock Mutual .	67,901	15,381,551	9,821	1,071,182	37,668	10,603,360	715,055	183,334,822	-	-	1,107,385	280,923,510
Metropolitan .	338,348	62,766,291	134,853	15,166,177	23,590	4,329,282	1,922,598	519,362,462	-	63,830,289	3,923,286	996,483,211
Morris Plan .	60	14,370	-	-	7,942	1,332,183	-	-	-	-	8,002	1,346,553
Prudential .	245,406	56,565,283	81,422	10,192,454	1,517,678	423,994,410	392,019	126,469,552	-	3,852,397	3,560,258	982,997,000
Totals .	653,674	\$135,189,062	227,063	\$26,559,488	1,588,340	\$440,618,722	3,089,455	\$845,079,681	-	\$67,683,634	8,672,941 ³	\$2,890,799,077

¹ Includes disability payments.² Policy year ends October 31.³ Includes transfers from U. S. Branch.

TABLE I.—MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS (PAID-FOR)
Classified as to Ordinary, Industrial and Group Insurance

NAME OF COMPANY		POLICIES IN FORCE Dec. 31, 1935		POLICIES ISSUED IN 1936 ¹		POLICIES TERMINATED IN 1936		POLICIES IN FORCE Dec. 31, 1936		Premiums Received during 1936	Claims Paid during 1936
		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount		
ORDINARY BUSINESS											
Massachusetts Companies											
Berkshire	7,165	\$22,005,915	594	\$2,065,457	585	\$1,835,439	7,174	\$22,235,933	\$1,005,642	\$424,398	
Boston Mutual	22,979	20,102,690	4,595	4,268,222	3,218	3,168,815	24,356	21,202,997	739,300	201,484	
Columbian National	4,799	12,646,444	912	3,512,035	627	2,241,148	5,084	13,917,531	414,062	215,551	
John Hancock Mutual	214,481	329,901,122	28,198	42,239,619	18,273	30,533,007	224,406	341,607,734	14,724,470	4,355,821	
Loyal	6	10,000	15	26,500	4	3,500	17	33,000	983	—	
Massachusetts Mutual	35,870	141,401,841	2,222	9,657,416	2,706	11,019,484	35,386	140,039,773	5,764,509	1,676,236	
Massachusetts Protective	339	678,232	50	152,175	24	73,423	365	756,984	19,649	5,500	
Ministers Mutual	260	303,399	11	16,100	42	57,737	229	261,762	20,125	1,250	
Monarch	1,187	2,068,423	232	438,737	118	251,875	1,301	2,555,285	68,447	—	
New England Mutual	43,346	185,214,753	4,085	17,947,722	2,877	12,424,104	44,554	190,738,371	7,847,368	2,077,582	
Paul Revere	242	303,605	56	62,151	29	38,002	269	327,754	11,398	3,000	
Savings Banks	107,592	98,096,615	16,532	15,077,137	3,591	3,189,430	120,534	109,984,322	4,417,729	668,504	
State Mutual	28,970	102,361,417	2,177	7,073,901	2,027	7,411,624	29,120	102,923,694	3,508,819	2,190,049	
Totals of Mass. Companies	467,236	\$915,094,456	59,679	\$102,537,172	34,121	\$72,247,588	492,795	\$945,384,040	\$38,542,801	\$11,799,375	
Companies of Other States											
Acacia Mutual	886	\$3,285,834	224	\$827,056	125	\$534,253	985	\$3,578,637	\$107,787	\$70,000	
Aetna	18,716	67,686,857	2,172	5,696,900	1,675	6,662,772	19,213	66,720,886	2,480,114	1,369,630	
Bankers National	9,021	6,361,062	4,071	3,200,445	7,572	4,311,985	5,520	5,249,822	129,666	71,090	
Connecticut General	13,321	50,900,906	1,844	7,101,504	1,395	5,527,165	13,770	52,475,245	2,419,210	742,278	
Connecticut Mutual	10,130	38,530,190	1,527	6,481,089	1,324	6,184,197	10,333	38,827,082	1,589,025	517,134	
Continental American	325	1,612,783	32	210,609	24	238,925	333	1,584,457	39,761	58,600	
Equitable of Iowa	764	2,880,792	127	625,254	47	336,040	844	3,170,006	134,204	9,500	
Equitable of New York	50,054	180,728,017	4,077	13,462,267	3,768	13,861,283	50,363	180,329,901	12,737,994	2,567,195	
Farmers and Traders	246	352,751	191	307,615	33	51,950	404	608,416	77,837	10,000	
Fidelity Mutual	4,238	12,705,726	351	1,291,375	313	900,329	4,276	13,096,972	554,841	116,620	
Guardian	1,228	3,899,861	184	626,415	96	286,615	1,316	4,239,661	134,092	34,600	
Home	3,086	11,370,340	451	2,403,410	280	1,012,631	3,257	12,761,119	436,643	159,066	
Metropolitan	446,614	694,158,704	51,193	84,062,818	41,689	63,902,605	456,118	714,318,917	22,310,946	9,143,499	
Morris Plan	6	6,000	1	2,000	5	5,000	2	3,000	34	—	
Mutual	36,305	127,293,185	1,571	6,901,648	1,938	7,267,040	35,938	126,927,793	4,941,278	2,162,844	
Mutual Benefit	16,330	75,978,892	1,077	4,410,564	1,159	5,676,796	16,248	74,712,690	2,795,305	1,529,267	
Mutual Trust	10,204	17,252,035	1,356	2,064,364	881	1,529,102	10,679	17,787,297	654,561	32,269	
National	9,837	44,315,219	456	2,335,305	531	2,444,036	9,762	44,206,488	1,963,414	578,483	
New York	71,706	208,138,919	4,214	11,804,377	4,559	12,200,606	71,361	207,736,690	8,347,865	3,382,675	
North American	259	1,337,700	73	192,600	55	373,100	277	1,157,200	32,169	27,145	

Northwestern Mutual	22,015	93,105,840	954	3,089,413	1,165	5,233,915	21,804	91,921,338	3,095,104	1,654,875
Penn Mutual	12,303	43,296,520	904	3,107,583	997	3,790,383	12,270	44,573,720	1,773,879	603,548
Phoenix Mutual	12,834	43,693,934	1,856	6,961,758	1,384	5,262,575	13,306	45,393,117	2,233,821	312,388
Provident Mutual	11,868	43,313,023	724	3,113,731	1,047	3,632,910	11,545	42,893,841	1,260,059	320,539
Prudential	106,686	249,648,790	21,994	33,812,863	21,729	24,612,852	166,951	268,848,801	9,725,706	3,475,706
Security Mutual	1,103	2,818,105	304	857,898	274	831,692	1,133	2,844,311	101,382	29,500
Shenandoah	35	144,103	9	13,993	5	43,598	39	114,498	3,463	31,148
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	8,614	49,723,536	1,108	5,240,354	871	4,782,557	8,851	50,181,340	2,208,072	478,460
Travelers	20,232	87,215,194	1,635	7,810,654	1,358	6,005,590	20,509	89,020,251	4,820,110	1,098,534
Union Central	7,536	31,386,644	806	3,431,629	822	3,229,049	7,520	31,588,624	1,384,706	475,504
Union Labor	318	344,042	114	79,015	130	43,950	302	379,107	15,045	3,000
United Mutual	2,190	6,633,292	258	633,063	248	661,975	2,200	6,604,380	222,661	126,276
United Life and Accident	2,021	4,346,502	214	561,755	276	587,040	1,959	4,321,217	145,266	100,264
Totals of Other States	971,031	\$2,206,485,199	106,132	\$223,621,644	97,775	\$191,931,116	979,388	\$2,238,175,727	\$88,816,403	\$31,303,637
Grand Totals	1,438,267	\$3,121,579,655	165,811	\$326,158,816	131,896	\$264,178,704	1,472,183	\$3,183,559,767	\$127,359,204	\$43,103,012
INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS										
Boston Mutual	189,561	\$45,055,782	71,079	\$18,858,554	64,014	\$16,475,636	196,626	\$47,438,700	\$2,022,935	\$373,702
Columbian National	113	19,519	—	—	7	56,064,326	1,364,111	337,943,270	14,424,309	3,929
John Hancock Mutual	1,319,447	321,894,900	267,996	72,117,696	223,332	68,310,123	2,236,963	495,336,574	23,396,810	3,795,500
Metropolitan	2,245,081	481,841,799	259,501	81,804,898	267,619	1,340,553	13,726	2,483,270	19,359	14,370
Morris Plan	7,972	1,339,368	13,756	2,492,455	8,002	44,365,344	909,627	272,268,758	9,239,894	2,903,723
Prudential	908,035	264,344,687	146,476	52,289,415	144,884	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	4,670,209	\$1,114,496,035	758,808	\$227,563,018	707,858	\$186,562,973	4,721,159	\$1,155,496,100	\$49,104,233	\$13,427,282
GROUP INSURANCE										
Aetna	171	\$46,999,169	8	\$9,825,230	8	\$2,292,610	171	\$54,531,789	\$621,376	\$371,892
Bankers National	—	—	—	260,330	1	40,030	—	220,300	1,500	—
Connecticut General	58	9,383,450	9	4,625,499	4	1,522,702	63	12,486,247	162,555	118,400
Equitable of New York	174	26,144,439	9	4,355,878	7	4,266,037	76	20,233,301	453,496	338,157
John Hancock Mutual	128	57,604,625	7	11,295,963	4	9,407,407	131	56,493,181	755,740	475,560
Metropolitan	97	102,915,150	7	22,144,310	6	14,832,910	98	110,226,550	1,277,369	874,043
Prudential	39	16,060,634	9	5,604,006	11	3,961,895	37	17,702,745	222,952	221,182
Savings Banks ²	62	11,549,350	4	2,131,000	2	1,289,900	64	12,390,450	236,649	98,900
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	3	452,781	4	336,445	—	74,162	7	715,064	8,342	6,500
Travelers	158	51,168,933	13	10,567,548	9	3,960,928	162	57,775,553	577,347	398,010
Union Labor	3	241,000	1	2,209,000	—	124,500	4	2,325,500	35,340	29,500
Totals	793	\$322,519,551	71	\$73,355,209	51	\$41,773,081	813	\$354,101,679	\$4,352,666	\$2,931,144

¹ Includes increases and revivals.² Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE J.—ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1936, of an ordinary life policy for \$1,000 issued at age 45 in the years given below.
Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1935			ISSUED IN 1934			ISSUED IN 1933			ISSUED IN 1932			ISSUED IN 1931			ISSUED IN 1926		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	—	—	—	\$30.01	\$.97	\$29.04	\$30.01	\$1.05	\$28.96	\$30.01	\$1.14	\$28.87	\$30.01	\$1.22	\$28.79	—	—	—
Aetna	\$35.43	\$5.25	\$30.18	35.43	5.34	30.09	35.43	5.44	29.99	35.43	5.53	29.90	35.43	5.63	29.80	\$35.43	\$6.16	\$29.27
Bankers National	—	—	—	37.20	3.46	33.74	37.20	3.82	33.38	37.20	4.18	33.02	37.20	4.54	32.66	—	—	—
Benjamin Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.09	2.98	34.11
Berkshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37.40	4.86	32.54
Boston Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Columbian National	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut Mutual	36.12	3.54	32.58	36.12	3.63	32.49	36.12	3.75	32.37	36.12	3.85	32.27	36.12	3.96	32.16	33.27	2.54	30.73
Continental General	37.08	4.71	32.37	37.08	4.87	32.21	37.08	5.05	32.03	37.08	5.24	31.84	37.08	5.43	31.65	37.08	6.38	30.70
Continental American	31.12	1.45	29.67	31.12	1.45	29.67	31.12	1.52	29.60	31.12	1.59	29.53	31.12	1.65	29.47	31.12	2.01	29.11
Equitable of Iowa	37.08	5.86	31.22	37.36	6.70	30.66	37.36	6.79	30.57	37.36	6.92	30.44	37.36	7.06	30.30	37.36	7.58	29.78
Equitable of New York	—	—	—	39.55	6.36	33.19	39.55	6.47	33.08	39.55	6.58	32.97	39.55	6.68	32.86	39.55	7.51	32.04
Farmers and Traders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	37.23	4.66	32.57	37.23	4.74	32.49	37.23	4.81	32.42	37.23	4.90	32.34	37.23	5.01	32.25	37.23	5.86	31.39
Guardian	37.08	5.02	32.06	37.08	5.10	31.98	37.08	5.19	31.89	37.08	5.28	31.80	37.08	5.38	31.70	37.08	5.40	31.62
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36.86	5.65	31.21
John Hancock Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loyal	37.09	4.64	32.45	37.09	4.76	32.33	37.09	4.87	32.22	37.09	5.00	32.09	37.09	5.12	31.97	37.09	5.94	31.15
Massachusetts Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monarch	—	—	—	31.06	.61	30.45	31.06	1.09	29.97	31.06	1.56	29.50	31.06	2.02	29.04	—	—	—
Morris Plan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual	39.55	6.65	32.90	39.55	6.75	32.80	39.55	6.85	32.70	39.55	6.96	32.59	39.55	7.07	32.48	39.55	7.81	31.74
Mutual Benefit	37.08	4.69	32.39	37.08	4.81	32.27	37.08	4.94	32.14	37.08	5.07	32.01	37.08	5.22	31.86	37.08	6.23	30.85
Mutual Trust	36.71	3.81	32.90	36.71	4.00	32.71	36.71	4.19	32.52	36.71	4.37	32.34	36.71	4.59	32.12	36.71	5.73	30.98
National	37.09	6.75	30.34	37.09	6.84	30.25	37.09	6.94	30.15	37.09	7.05	30.04	37.09	7.15	29.94	37.09	7.69	29.40
New England Mutual	38.00	6.34	31.66	38.00	6.47	31.53	38.00	6.61	31.39	38.00	6.77	31.23	38.00	6.93	31.07	38.00	8.21	29.79
New York	—	—	—	39.55	7.00	32.55	39.55	7.10	32.45	39.55	7.20	32.35	39.55	7.31	32.24	39.55	8.07	27.48
North American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	37.82	8.21	29.61	37.82	8.40	29.42	37.82	8.60	29.22	37.82	8.79	29.03	37.82	9.00	28.82	37.82	10.10	27.72
Paul Revere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penn Mutual	38.83	6.22	32.61	37.08	5.51	31.57	37.08	5.65	31.43	37.08	5.81	31.27	37.08	5.98	31.10	37.08	7.04	30.04
Phoenix Mutual	—	—	—	38.83	6.39	32.44	38.83	6.56	32.27	38.83	6.74	32.09	38.83	6.92	31.91	38.83	7.88	30.95
Provident Mutual	32.61	2.65	29.96	32.61	2.78	29.83	32.61	2.93	29.68	32.61	3.09	29.52	32.61	3.28	29.33	32.61	3.43	28.15
Prudential	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34.30	4.76	29.54

Pt. II.

Savings Banks ^{1,4}	34.74	6.60	28.14	34.74	8.40	26.34	34.74	9.74	25.00	34.74	10.64	24.10	34.74	11.09	23.65	34.74	11.33	23.41
Savings Banks ^{2,4}	34.74	11.09	23.65	34.74	6.71	28.03	34.74	8.72	26.02	34.74	10.23	24.51	34.74	11.24	23.50	-	-	-
Savings Banks ^{3,4}	34.74	6.71	28.03	34.74	-	-	34.74	-	-	34.74	-	-	34.74	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	-	-	-	39.16	2.14	37.02	39.16	2.30	36.86	39.16	2.47	36.69	39.16	2.63	36.53	39.16	3.51	35.65
Shenandoah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Mutual	37.08	4.75	32.33	37.08	4.85	32.23	37.08	4.98	32.10	37.08	5.12	31.96	37.08	5.27	31.81	37.08	6.18	30.90
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	-	-	-	38.90	5.08	33.82	38.90	5.27	33.63	38.90	5.46	33.44	38.90	7.08	31.82	38.90	6.86	32.04
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	36.60	4.22	32.38	35.02	4.03	30.99	35.02	4.06	30.96	35.02	4.11	30.91	35.02	4.18	30.84	35.02	4.61	30.41
Union Labor	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.02	2.74	34.28	37.02	2.89	34.13	34.79	3.06	31.74	34.79	3.17	31.51
Union Mutual	37.23	3.56	33.67	37.23	3.75	33.48	37.23	3.96	33.27	37.23	4.17	33.06	37.23	4.40	32.83	37.23	5.72	31.51
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Except as noted in (2) and (3) below.

² Beverly.

³ Plymouth.

⁴ Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE K.—ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1936, of a 20-payment life policy for \$1,000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	Issued in 1935			Issued in 1934			Issued in 1933			Issued in 1932			Issued in 1931			Issued in 1926		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	—	—	—	\$37.59	\$.99	\$36.60	\$37.59	\$1.10	\$36.49	\$37.59	\$1.22	\$36.37	\$37.59	\$1.34	\$36.25	—	—	—
Aetna	\$42.99	\$5.34	\$37.65	42.99	5.46	37.53	42.99	5.59	37.40	42.99	5.73	37.26	42.99	5.87	37.12	\$42.99	\$6.63	\$36.36
Bankers National	45.06	1.98	43.08	45.06	4.00	41.06	45.06	4.46	40.60	45.06	4.92	40.14	45.06	5.41	39.65	—	—	—
Berkshire	45.69	2.05	43.64	45.69	2.09	43.60	45.69	2.09	43.60	45.69	2.26	43.43	45.69	2.44	43.43	45.69	3.40	42.29
Boston Mutual	—	—	—	44.75	2.79	41.96	44.75	3.07	41.68	44.75	3.36	41.39	44.75	3.67	41.08	44.75	5.39	39.36
Columbian National	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut General	43.85	3.54	40.31	43.85	3.68	40.17	43.85	3.82	40.03	43.85	3.97	39.88	43.85	4.13	39.73	43.85	4.97	38.86
Connecticut Mutual	44.82	4.11	40.71	44.82	4.35	40.47	44.82	4.59	40.23	44.82	4.85	39.97	44.82	5.10	39.73	44.82	6.48	38.34
Continental American	—	—	—	39.11	1.27	37.84	39.11	1.37	37.74	39.11	1.46	37.65	39.11	1.56	37.55	40.76	2.09	38.67
Equitable of Iowa	45.73	6.01	39.72	45.26	6.01	38.35	45.26	7.02	38.24	45.26	7.14	38.12	45.26	7.28	37.98	45.26	7.77	37.49
Equitable of New York	—	—	—	48.52	6.88	41.64	48.52	7.04	41.48	48.52	7.22	41.30	48.52	7.48	41.12	48.52	8.70	37.82
Farmers and Traders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	45.89	4.89	41.00	45.64	5.47	40.17	45.64	5.67	39.97	45.64	5.85	39.79	45.64	6.07	39.57	45.64	7.16	38.48
Guardian	45.73	5.29	40.44	45.73	5.41	40.32	45.73	5.54	40.19	45.73	5.67	40.06	45.73	5.80	39.93	45.73	6.52	39.21
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mutual	—	—	—	42.46	3.91	38.55	42.46	4.05	38.41	42.46	4.19	38.27	42.46	4.35	38.11	42.46	4.73	39.01
Loyal	—	—	—	45.09	4.97	40.12	45.09	5.17	40.52	45.09	5.38	40.31	45.09	5.60	40.09	45.09	6.98	38.71
Massachusetts Mutual	45.09	4.79	40.30	—	—	—	41.42	3.66	37.76	41.42	3.80	37.62	41.42	4.94	36.48	41.42	7.25	34.17
Massachusetts Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	40.46	1.22	39.24	40.46	1.72	38.74	40.46	2.20	38.26	40.46	2.66	37.80
Metropolitan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ministers Mutual	—	—	—	40.46	.71	39.75	40.46	1.22	39.24	40.46	1.72	38.74	40.46	2.20	38.26	40.46	2.66	37.80
Monarch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morris Plan	—	—	—	48.52	7.74	40.78	48.52	7.85	40.67	48.52	7.98	40.54	48.52	8.10	40.42	48.52	8.89	39.63
Mutual	48.52	7.62	40.90	45.73	4.93	40.80	45.73	5.14	40.59	45.73	5.36	40.37	45.73	5.60	40.13	45.73	7.14	38.59
Mutual Benefit	45.73	4.73	41.00	44.18	4.25	39.93	44.18	4.49	39.69	44.18	4.73	39.43	44.18	5.02	39.16	44.18	6.52	37.66
Mutual Trust	44.18	4.01	40.17	45.54	6.70	38.84	45.54	6.97	38.57	45.54	7.11	38.43	45.54	7.26	38.28	45.54	8.05	37.49
National	45.54	6.70	38.84	46.50	6.61	39.89	46.50	6.81	39.69	46.50	7.05	39.45	46.50	7.29	39.21	46.50	9.05	37.45
New England Mutual	46.50	6.40	40.10	—	—	—	48.52	7.79	40.73	48.52	8.08	40.44	48.52	8.38	40.14	48.52	9.71	34.81
New York	—	—	—	48.52	7.50	41.02	48.52	7.79	40.73	48.52	8.08	40.44	48.52	8.38	40.14	48.52	9.71	34.81
North American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	—	—	—	46.57	8.94	37.63	46.57	9.23	37.34	46.57	9.51	37.06	46.57	9.81	36.76	46.57	11.47	35.10
Paul Revere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penn Mutual	—	—	—	45.73	5.29	40.44	45.73	5.50	40.23	45.73	5.73	40.00	45.73	5.98	39.75	45.73	7.58	38.15
Phoenix Mutual	—	—	—	47.19	6.45	40.74	47.19	6.69	40.50	47.19	6.93	40.26	47.19	7.19	40.00	47.19	8.58	38.61
Prudential	39.83	2.62	37.21	39.83	2.79	37.04	39.83	2.98	36.85	39.83	3.17	36.66	39.83	3.39	36.44	39.83	42.99	35.10
Prudential	—	—	—	41.18	3.49	37.69	41.18	3.64	37.54	41.18	3.80	37.38	41.18	3.96	37.22	41.18	5.37	36.35

Pt. II.

Savings Banks ¹	43.50	7.66	35.84	43.50	9.72	33.78	43.50	11.26	32.24	43.50	12.29	31.21	43.50	12.80	30.70	43.50	12.91	30.59
Savings Banks ²	43.50	12.80	30.70	43.50	7.79	35.71	43.50	10.14	33.36	43.50	11.90	31.60	43.50	13.07	30.43	—	—	—
Savings Banks ³	43.50	7.79	35.71	43.50	—	—	43.50	—	—	43.50	—	—	43.50	—	—	—	—	—
Security Mutual	—	—	—	48.08	2.43	45.65	48.08	2.65	45.43	48.08	2.88	45.20	48.08	3.11	44.97	48.08	4.34	43.74
Shenandoah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Mutual	—	—	—	45.53	5.06	40.47	45.53	5.25	40.28	45.53	5.46	40.07	45.53	5.69	39.84	45.53	7.07	38.46
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	—	—	—	47.20	5.19	42.01	47.20	5.45	41.75	47.20	5.72	41.48	47.20	7.49	39.71	47.20	7.74	39.46
Travelers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Central	—	—	—	42.41	4.13	38.28	42.41	4.17	38.24	42.41	4.21	38.20	42.41	4.28	38.13	42.41	4.73	37.68
Union Labor	—	—	—	43.31	—	—	43.31	2.75	40.56	43.31	2.91	40.40	43.31	3.07	38.27	43.31	—	—
United Mutual	—	—	—	45.91	3.93	41.98	45.91	4.19	41.72	45.91	4.47	41.44	45.91	4.76	41.15	45.91	6.36	39.55
United Life and Accident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Except as noted in (2) and (3) below.² Beverly.³ Plymouth.⁴ Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE L.—ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS

Showing the premium charged, the dividend paid and the net cost for the year 1936, of a 20-year endowment policy for \$1,000 issued at age 45 in the years given below. Where no figures appear, the company has no policy that fulfills the conditions.

NAME OF COMPANY	ISSUED IN 1935			ISSUED IN 1934			ISSUED IN 1933			ISSUED IN 1932			ISSUED IN 1931			ISSUED IN 1926		
	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost	Premium	Dividend	Net Cost
Acacia Mutual	\$52.01	\$5.44	\$46.57	\$45.60	\$1.04	\$44.56	\$45.60	\$1.18	\$44.42	\$45.60	\$1.34	\$44.26	\$45.60	\$1.51	\$44.09	\$45.60	\$2.81	\$42.79
Aetna	54.88	2.34	52.54	52.01	5.60	46.41	52.01	5.78	46.23	52.01	5.96	46.05	52.01	6.15	45.86	52.01	7.19	44.82
Bankers National	54.88	2.34	52.54	54.88	4.77	50.11	54.88	5.35	49.53	54.88	5.94	48.94	54.88	6.53	48.33	54.88	8.50	50.35
Berkshire	54.15	2.16	51.99	54.15	2.21	51.94	54.15	2.21	51.94	54.15	2.41	51.74	54.15	2.62	51.53	54.15	3.80	50.35
Boston Mutual	—	—	—	54.10	3.45	50.65	54.10	3.79	50.31	54.10	4.16	49.94	54.10	4.53	49.57	54.10	6.56	47.54
Columbian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut General	53.06	3.54	49.52	53.06	3.72	49.34	53.06	3.92	49.14	53.06	4.12	48.94	53.06	4.32	48.74	53.06	5.49	47.55
Connecticut Mutual	53.88	5.44	48.44	53.88	5.74	48.14	53.88	6.06	47.82	53.88	6.38	47.50	53.88	6.71	47.17	53.88	8.51	45.37
Continental	—	—	—	49.56	1.33	48.23	49.56	1.45	48.11	49.56	1.58	47.98	49.56	1.71	47.85	49.56	2.43	47.13
Continental American	—	—	—	54.30	7.10	47.20	54.30	7.20	47.10	54.30	7.34	46.96	54.30	7.46	46.84	54.30	7.91	46.39
Equitable of Iowa	54.22	6.12	48.10	54.30	7.10	47.20	54.30	7.20	47.10	54.30	7.34	46.96	54.30	7.46	46.84	54.30	7.91	46.39
Equitable of New York	—	—	—	57.34	7.41	49.93	57.34	7.63	49.71	57.34	7.87	49.47	57.34	8.10	49.24	57.34	9.88	47.46
Farmers and Traders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	54.40	5.13	49.27	54.98	5.86	49.12	54.98	6.08	48.90	54.98	6.32	48.66	54.98	6.57	48.41	54.98	7.99	46.99
Guardian	54.22	5.56	48.66	54.22	5.72	48.50	54.22	5.88	48.34	54.22	6.04	48.18	54.22	6.22	48.00	54.22	7.15	47.07
Home	54.22	4.26	49.96	54.22	4.53	49.69	54.22	4.83	49.39	54.22	5.15	49.07	54.22	5.52	48.70	54.22	7.94	46.28
John Hancock Mutual	—	—	—	51.52	4.24	47.28	51.52	4.42	47.10	51.52	4.62	46.90	51.52	4.82	46.70	51.52	7.08	46.85
Loyal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Mutual	54.15	4.99	49.16	54.15	5.25	48.90	54.15	5.52	48.63	54.15	5.81	48.34	54.15	6.14	48.01	54.15	8.03	46.12
Massachusetts Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan	—	—	—	48.84	7.0	48.14	48.84	7.30	47.91	48.84	7.58	47.63	48.84	7.86	47.38	48.84	9.81	45.50
Ministers Mutual	48.84	4.7	48.37	48.84	4.83	48.15	48.84	4.93	47.96	48.84	5.03	47.78	48.84	5.13	47.60	48.84	6.06	46.10
Monarch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual Plan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual	56.69	8.07	48.62	56.69	8.21	48.48	56.69	8.33	48.36	56.69	8.47	48.22	56.69	8.62	48.07	56.69	9.45	47.24
Mutual Benefit	54.22	4.78	49.44	54.22	5.06	49.16	54.22	5.34	48.88	54.22	5.65	48.57	54.22	5.98	48.24	54.22	8.03	46.19
Mutual Trust	53.03	4.25	48.78	53.03	4.55	48.48	53.03	4.87	48.16	53.03	5.19	47.84	53.03	5.53	47.50	53.03	7.46	45.59
National	53.84	6.63	47.21	53.84	6.80	47.04	53.84	6.98	46.86	53.84	7.17	46.67	53.84	7.36	46.48	53.84	8.40	45.44
New England Mutual	54.80	6.46	48.34	54.80	6.73	48.07	54.80	7.01	47.79	54.80	7.33	47.47	54.80	7.64	47.16	54.80	9.87	44.93
New York	—	—	—	57.34	7.91	49.43	57.34	8.30	49.04	57.34	8.69	48.65	57.34	9.08	48.26	57.34	11.11	42.23
North American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northwestern Mutual	55.15	9.11	46.04	55.15	9.46	45.69	55.15	9.83	45.32	55.15	10.21	44.94	55.15	10.60	44.55	55.15	12.80	42.35
Paul Revere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penn Mutual	—	—	—	54.41	5.80	48.61	54.41	6.08	48.33	54.41	6.38	48.03	54.41	6.70	47.71	54.41	8.56	45.85
Phoenix Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Provident Mutual	48.44	2.57	45.87	48.44	2.78	45.66	48.44	3.01	45.43	48.44	3.26	45.18	48.44	3.52	44.92	48.44	5.01	43.41
Prudential	—	—	—	49.81	3.66	46.15	49.81	3.88	45.93	49.81	4.12	45.69	49.81	4.36	45.45	49.81	6.34	44.24

Pt. II.

Savings Banks ^{1,4}	50.86	7.01	43.85	50.86	8.86	42.00	50.86	10.25	40.61	50.86	11.18	39.68	50.86	11.64	39.22	50.86	11.59	39.27
Savings Banks ^{2,4}	50.86	11.64	39.22	50.86	7.15	43.71	50.86	9.39	41.47	50.86	11.06	39.80	50.86	12.18	38.68	50.86	—	—
Savings Banks ^{3,4}	50.86	7.15	43.71	50.86	2.43	53.64	56.07	2.65	53.42	56.07	2.88	53.19	56.07	3.11	52.96	56.07	4.48	51.59
Security Mutual	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shenandoah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
State Mutual	53.84	5.02	48.82	53.84	5.24	48.60	53.84	5.50	48.34	53.84	5.80	48.04	53.84	6.11	47.73	53.84	7.91	45.93
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	—	—	—	55.55	4.97	50.58	55.55	5.31	50.24	55.55	5.67	49.88	55.55	7.55	48.00	55.55	8.42	47.13
Travelers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Union Central	53.36	4.50	48.86	51.22	4.23	46.99	51.22	4.28	46.94	51.22	4.35	46.85	51.22	4.42	46.80	51.22	4.85	46.37
Union Labor	—	—	—	50.34	—	—	50.34	2.76	47.58	50.34	2.93	47.41	49.52	3.11	46.41	—	—	—
United Mutual	54.44	3.79	50.65	54.44	4.11	50.33	54.44	4.42	50.02	54.44	4.76	49.68	54.44	5.11	49.33	54.44	7.00	47.44
United Life and Accident	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Except as noted in (2) and (3) below.² Beverly.³ Plymouth.⁴ Policy year ends October 31.

TABLE M.—SOURCES OF GAIN OR LOSS IN

NAME OF COMPANY	Loading on Premiums	Per Cent of Loading to Gross Pre- miums	Insurance Expenses Incurred	Gain from Loading	Per Cent of Expenses to Gross Pre- miums	Net Income from Interest and Rents
1 Acacia Mutual . . .	\$1,208,839	12. 15	\$2,494,624	\$-1,285,785	25. 08	\$2,581,139
2 Aetna . . .	5,742,171	6. 72	12,395,089	-6,652,918	14. 50	18,294,817
3 Bankers National . . .	367,157	21. 06	695,002	-327,845	39. 86	215,936
4 Berkshire . . .	1,224,426	17. 72	1,420,694	-196,268	20. 56	1,887,806
5 Boston Mutual . . .	{197,905 ² 859,374 ³ }	{22. 47 ² 37. 67 ³ }	{231,619 ² 1,017,989 ³ }	{-33,714 ² -158,615 ³ }	{26. 29 ² 44. 62 ³ }	{409,117
6 Columbian National . . .	396,527	8. 50	1,085,861	-689,334	23. 30	1,646,343
7 Connecticut General . . .	3,518,442	10. 42	5,154,763	-1,636,321	15. 27	7,206,697
8 Connecticut Mutual . . .	6,052,339	16. 04	6,016,225	36,114	15. 94	9,900,396
9 Continental American . . .	488,618	15. 43	748,181	-259,563	23. 63	733,936
10 Equitable of Iowa . . .	3,738,500	19. 30	3,497,580	240,920	18. 05	5,453,977
11 Equitable of New York . . .	44,380,024	15. 14	33,503,061	10,876,963	11. 43	63,243,647
12 Farmers and Traders . . .	67,383	6. 52	287,649	-220,266	27. 83	262,461
13 Fidelity Mutual . . .	2,456,732	18. 65	2,434,908	21,824	18. 48	3,956,849
14 Guardian . . .	3,046,645	18. 60	3,065,096	-18,451	18. 70	3,240,044
15 Home . . .	1,871,431	16. 89	2,397,363	-525,932	21. 63	3,590,238
16 John Hancock Mutual . . .	{15,091,145 ² 18,824,243 ³ }	{18. 72 ² 28. 65 ³ }	{10,935,266 ² 20,901,516 ³ }	{4,155,879 ² -2,077,273 ³ }	{13. 57 ² 31. 81 ³ }	{25,067,318
17 Loyal . . .	12,327	59. 96	19,631	-7,304	95. 50	10,678
18 Massachusetts Mutual . . .	12,245,217	17. 39	10,205,306	2,039,911	14. 49	21,194,639
19 Massachusetts Protective . . .	116,145	11. 55	280,835	-164,690	27. 93	188,890
20 Metropolitan . . .	{60,992,609 ² 82,513,413 ³ }	{14. 94 ² 26. 43 ³ }	{53,629,041 ² 78,152,411 ³ }	{7,363,568 ² 4,361,002 ³ }	{13. 14 ² 25. 04 ³ }	{158,683,049
21 Ministers Mutual . . .	10,969	12. 71	16,375	-5,406	18. 97	25,406
22 Monarch . . .	95,705	17. 40	163,211	-67,506	29. 61	136,187
23 Morris Plan . . .	139,727	32. 75	177,231	-37,504	41. 54	67,860
24 Mutual . . .	32,729,127	20. 57	20,055,398	12,673,729	12. 61	44,545,494
25 Mutual Benefit . . .	12,388,128	18. 06	10,285,209	2,102,919	14. 99	22,288,421
26 Mutual Trust . . .	1,001,852	18. 96	1,089,776	-87,924	20. 62	1,429,339
27 National . . .	3,542,569	16. 48	3,514,244	228,265	15. 42	6,687,252
28 New England Mutual . . .	10,048,253	18. 69	8,471,419	1,576,834	15. 76	12,873,346
29 New York . . .	56,405,130	20. 35	32,763,272	23,641,858	11. 82	87,477,722
30 North American . . .	-71,608	-2. 95	382,460	-454,068	15. 74	605,050
31 Northwestern Mutual . . .	25,108,058	19. 28	15,874,948	9,233,110	12. 19	42,936,391
32 Paul Revere . . .	74,601	20. 10	106,589	-31,988	28. 70	40,651
33 Penn Mutual . . .	12,578,815	17. 14	11,662,893	915,922	15. 89	21,967,445
34 Phoenix Mutual . . .	4,043,389	15. 50	3,979,081	64,308	15. 20	7,068,308
35 Provident Mutual . . .	5,222,109	15. 38	5,079,679	142,430	14. 96	11,229,758
36 Prudential . . .	{47,211,304 ² 70,707,947 ³ }	{14. 50 ² 24. 45 ³ }	{42,661,528 ² 70,838,443 ³ }	{4,549,776 ² -130,496 ³ }	{13. 10 ² 24. 49 ³ }	{114,641,865
37 Savings Banks ^{4,5} . . .	538,681	11. 51	294,118	244,563	6. 29	793,677
38 Security Mutual . . .	724,364	23. 52	855,024	-130,660	27. 76	756,006
39 Shenandoah . . .	329,695	13. 70	622,417	-292,722	25. 90	280,823
40 State Mutual . . .	3,493,103	18. 88	3,500,095	-6,992	18. 18	5,874,079
41 Sun Life (U. S. Branch) . . .	6,742,331	11. 46	7,301,394	-559,063	15. 66	9,953,214
42 Travelers . . .	5,542,210	4. 96	16,529,574	-10,987,364	14. 80	27,961,279
43 Union Central . . .	6,729,338	17. 12	7,086,516	-356,818	18. 03	11,695,779
44 Union Labor . . .	67,376	7. 57	168,045	-100,669	18. 90	69,322
45 Union Mutual . . .	424,001	18. 67	626,991	-202,990	27. 61	766,105
46 United Life and Acciden . . .	155,424	12. 92	308,589	-153,165	25. 66	363,314
Totals . . .	{398,489,173 ² 172,904,977 ³ }	{15. 89 ² 25. 83 ³ }	{343,873,510 ² 170,910,359 ³ }	{54,615,663 ² 1,994,618 ³ }	{13. 71 ² 25. 53 ³ }	{760,307,065

¹ Rate based on mean ledger assets less one-half of net interest on investments.² Ordinary.³ Industrial.

SURPLUS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936

Net Rate of Income Earned on Invest- ments ¹	Net Interest on Disa- bility and Accidental Death Benefits	Interest Required to Maintain Reserve	Gain from Interest	Expected Mortality on Net Amount at Risk	Actual Mortality on Net Amount at Risk	Per Cent of Actual to Ex- pected	Gain from Mortality	
4.45	\$39,376	\$2,075,189	\$466,574	\$3,375,527	\$1,933,751	57.29	\$1,441,776	1
3.69	801,105	15,000,840	2,492,872	40,595,508	29,498,627	72.66	11,096,881	2
4.86	6,378	141,709	67,849	751,119	349,797	46.57	401,322	3
3.57	13,005	1,716,946	157,855	2,088,806	1,397,653	66.91	691,153	4
3.67	1,063	383,316	24,738	{ 222,099 ² 512,274 ³	{ 143,472 ² 302,664 ³	{ 64.60 ² 59.08 ³	{ 78,627 ² 209,610 ³	5
4.01	36,809	1,292,983	316,551	1,649,850	1,117,409	67.70	532,441	6
3.78	374,509	6,054,937	777,251	11,583,760	8,088,581	69.83	3,495,179	7
3.76	427,562	7,973,276	1,499,558	9,306,178	5,082,166	54.61	4,224,012	8
4.21	48,227	542,454	148,255	1,174,434	801,186	68.22	373,247	9
3.75	162,434	4,847,165	444,378	5,132,660	2,505,489	48.80	2,627,171	10
3.46	3,527,023	53,000,665	6,715,959	73,962,896	44,655,607	60.38	29,307,289	11
3.74	—	217,025	45,436	248,192	118,935	47.92	129,257	12
3.74	152,941	3,283,215	520,693	3,922,820	2,296,264	58.54	1,626,556	13
3.02	182,290	2,994,378	63,376	4,404,833	2,464,525	55.95	1,940,308	14
4.20	228,825	2,491,728	869,685	3,613,940	2,155,500	59.60	1,458,440	15
3.40	364,452	23,066,495	1,636,371	{ 21,618,463 ² 18,822,702 ³	{ 13,727,436 ² 10,634,460 ³	{ 63.50 ² 56.50 ³	{ 7,891,027 ² 8,188,242 ³	16
2.66	5	178	10,495	5,026	1,260	25.07	3,766	17
4.06	625,564	16,435,367	4,133,748	18,743,183	10,552,846	56.30	8,190,338	18
3.60	2,319	148,968	37,603	291,292	144,189	49.50	147,103	19
3.74	3,606,690	135,390,671	19,685,688	{ 129,789,469 ² 79,604,995 ³	{ 75,275,275 ² 39,583,279 ³	{ 58.00 ² 49.72 ³	{ 54,514,194 ² 40,021,716 ³	20
3.80	48	18,783	6,575	28,924	12,229	42.28	16,695	21
3.67	882	62,830	72,475	161,772	43,246	26.73	118,526	22
3.83	194	9,743	57,923	277,936	141,124	50.78	136,812	23
3.58	3,608,597	33,316,698	7,620,199	43,614,364	28,834,533	66.11	14,779,831	24
3.88	17,682	16,901,312	5,369,427	23,349,742	15,238,081	65.26	8,111,661	25
4.04	35,280	1,098,659	295,400	1,422,283	623,459	43.84	798,824	26
3.83	100,007	5,381,213	1,206,032	5,800,016	3,247,548	55.99	2,552,468	27
3.75	211,454	10,207,640	2,454,252	14,954,375	8,826,466	59.02	6,127,909	28
3.95	7,983,546	56,786,153	22,708,023	67,842,900	38,874,862	57.30	28,968,038	29
4.06	22,449	413,858	168,743	1,384,600	1,120,654	80.94	263,946	30
4.00	110,297	31,053,057	11,773,037	43,893,566	24,920,637	56.78	18,972,929	31
2.67	497	20,618	19,536	70,995	41,645	58.66	29,350	32
3.76	747,405	17,242,249	3,977,791	20,684,447	13,382,655	64.70	7,301,792	33
3.64	241,944	6,206,128	620,236	6,174,446	3,328,574	53.90	2,845,872	34
3.85	249,087	9,514,857	1,465,814	9,524,164	4,677,885	49.12	4,846,279	35
3.68	4,115,619	97,227,664	13,298,582	{ 94,060,870 ² 68,199,002 ³	{ 55,586,500 ² 33,137,608 ³	{ 59.10 ² 48.59 ³	{ 38,474,370 ² 35,061,394 ³	36
3.91	—	675,725	117,952	1,204,403	403,610	33.51	800,793	37
3.67	22,516	637,783	95,707	850,264	581,165	68.35	269,099	38
4.17	9,477	213,208	58,138	1,544,965	1,142,604	74.00	402,361	39
3.76	102,492	4,563,729	1,207,858	6,033,225	3,791,542	63.49	2,241,683	40
3.98	234,498	8,041,245	1,677,471	13,543,812	9,058,973	66.89	4,484,839	41
3.59	1,934,932	22,755,893	3,270,454	44,118,875	30,256,779	68.58	13,862,096	42
3.74	235,752	10,744,393	715,589	12,671,390	8,529,233	67.31	4,142,157	43
3.45	1,182	51,179	16,961	662,839	517,734	78.10	145,105	44
3.57	540	636,295	129,270	863,639	678,679	78.58	184,960	45
4.23	15,245	252,760	95,309	395,105	240,040	60.75	155,065	46
3.73	\$30,602,199	\$611,091,177	\$118,613,689	{ \$747,613,972 ² \$167,138,973 ³	{ \$456,410,425 ² \$83,658,011 ³	{ 61.05 ² 50.05 ³	{ \$291,203,547 ² \$83,480,962 ³	

¹ Policy year ends October 31.² Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

TABLE M.—SOURCES OF GAIN OR LOSS IN SURPLUS

NAME OF COMPANY	Gain or Loss from Mortality on Annuities	Reserves on Lapsed and Surrendered Policies	Allowed on Lapsed and Surrendered Policies	Gain or Loss from Changes and Restorations	Gain from Lapses, Surrenders, and Changes	Dividends to Stockholders
1 Acacia Mutual . . .	\$4,067	\$1,967,425	\$1,911,419	\$-21,569	\$34,437	-
2 Aetna . . .	-208,216	12,149,233	10,865,702	-459,610	823,921	\$1,425,000
3 Bankers National . . .	-515	323,842	247,757	-2,362	73,723	25,000
4 Berkshire . . .	-75,359	1,852,183	1,795,599	-	56,584	-
5 Boston Mutual . . .	-	237,184 ²	189,213 ²	-5,381 ²	42,590 ²	-
		644,820 ³	488,926 ³	-7,700 ³	148,194 ³	-
6 Columbian National . . .	-2,578	1,588,151	1,434,835	-6,538	146,778	80,000
7 Connecticut General . . .	-65,061	5,160,142	4,935,193	-19,766	205,183	240,000
8 Connecticut Mutual . . .	-56,843	7,364,918	6,941,188	-245,190	178,540	-
9 Continental American . . .	-8,126	473,416	463,333	346	10,429	95,629
10 Equitable of Iowa . . .	-177,934	4,626,171	4,307,874	-17,336	300,961	100,000
11 Equitable of New York . . .	-274,621	52,621,541	49,868,204	-113,383	2,639,954	-
12 Farmers and Traders . . .	-	198,770	149,503	-	49,267	33,000
13 Fidelity Mutual . . .	16,523	3,026,374	2,869,062	5,309	162,621	-
14 Guardian . . .	15,660	3,906,264	3,777,156	-3,134	125,974	60
15 Home . . .	-2,336	2,630,802	2,522,581	-650	107,571	-
16 John Hancock Mutual . . .	-63,609	14,234,751 ²	13,636,850 ²	12,226	610,127 ²	-
		15,960,004 ³	12,903,543 ³		3,056,461 ³	-
17 Loyal . . .	-	44	-	-	44	-
18 Massachusetts Mutual . . .	-142,914	12,401,739	12,215,850	-9,773	176,116	-
19 Massachusetts Protective . . .	-	137,166	103,736	-2,210	31,220	-
20 Metropolitan . . .	638,688 ²	76,786,721 ²	71,541,374 ²	-	5,245,347 ²	-
	1,190 ³	118,341,580 ³	108,424,868 ³		9,916,712 ³	-
21 Ministers Mutual . . .	-359	37,580	37,466	-	114	-
22 Monarch . . .	-	71,520	68,146	-464	2,910	44,560
23 Morris Plan . . .	-	1,468	-	-	1,468	72,000
24 Mutual . . .	-116,372	32,892,568	31,318,527	-	1,574,041	-
25 Mutual Benefit . . .	-157,218	17,900,900	17,823,709	-	77,191	-
26 Mutual Trust . . .	4,023	1,347,441	1,237,450	-12,185	97,806	-
27 National . . .	50,563	5,365,059	5,167,826	-78,897	118,336	-
28 New England Mutual . . .	-85,345	8,667,718	8,573,864	-	93,854	-
29 New York . . .	-724,108	52,161,463	46,579,812	-132,625	5,449,026	-
30 North American . . .	-254	554,160	495,268	1,076	59,968	-
31 Northwestern Mutual . . .	5,240	29,812,209	29,123,623	-8,547	680,039	-
32 Paul Revere . . .	-	32,419	5,981	-636	25,802	-
33 Penn Mutual . . .	161,085	18,412,218	18,104,724	-25,774	281,720	-
34 Phoenix Mutual . . .	-161,223	4,646,292	4,443,666	-4,000	198,626	-
35 Provident Mutual . . .	-1,337,758	7,918,585	7,740,852	-52,288	125,445	-
36 Prudential . . .	795,653	48,465,246 ²	45,075,689 ²	-	3,389,557 ²	2,403 ²
		119,389,320 ³	103,839,027 ³		15,550,293 ³	3,444 ³
37 Savings Banks ⁴ . . .	-92,808	312,939	311,841	-24	1,074	-
38 Security Mutual . . .	-3,076	1,016,798	962,737	1,205	55,266	-
39 Shenandoah . . .	-	240,083	226,602	-4,289	9,192	25,000
40 State Mutual . . .	-18,187	4,328,138	4,244,327	10,448	94,259	-
41 Sun Life (U. S. Branch) . . .	-193,447	7,108,254	6,423,499	20,897	705,652	-
42 Travelers . . .	25,667	16,567,044	15,687,179	-	879,865	3,200,000
43 Union Central . . .	-38,518	11,049,446	10,749,929	-9,000	290,517	100,000
44 Union Labor . . .	-	20,350	18,806	-	1,544	7,500
45 Union Mutual . . .	-9,495	1,012,911	938,424	-5,164	69,323	-
46 United Life and Accident . . .	-101	311,047	304,224	-	6,823	-
Totals . . .	{ -\$2,299,212 ² \$1,190 ³	{ \$471,940,693 ² \$254,335,724 ³	{ \$445,440,600 ² \$225,656,364 ³	{ -\$1,189,288 ² \$7,700 ³	{ \$25,310,805 ² \$28,671,660 ³	{ \$5,450,152 ² \$3,444 ³

² Ordinary.³ Industrial.⁴ Policy year ends October 31.⁵ Includes General Insurance Guaranty Fund.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1936—Concluded

Dividends allowed Policy- holders	Gain or Loss from Invest- ments	Gain or Loss on Disability Benefits (Excluding Loading)	Gain or Loss on Accidental Death Benefits (Excluding Loading)	Increase in Special Funds plus Gain or Loss from All Other Sources	Surplus Dec. 31, 1935	Increase in Surplus	Surplus Dec. 31, 1936	
\$649,309	\$216,597	\$64,133	\$49,202	\$-73,439	\$926,269	\$268,253	\$1,194,522	1
2,103,267	7,443,431	-1,203,021	228,334	-2,366,780	10,842,315	8,126,237	18,968,552	2
62,028	185,062	-14,102	-13,801	-137,098	404,313	147,567	551,880	3
468,982	387,960	-11,800	7,860	-29,179	953,637	519,824	1,473,461	4
{82,143 ² }	77,510	{-2,845 ² }	3,204	{-13,067 ² }	373,327	202,023	575,350	5
{84,598 ³ }		{-7,358 ³ }		{-110 ³ }				
11,094	387,234	-93,381	-	-761,119	606,504	-254,502	352,002	6
1,093,917	1,718,735	-110,190	60,219	-2,363,041	4,610,457	748,037	5,358,494	7
4,735,077	1,529,346	-42,812	149,359	-1,964,529	10,030,702	817,668	10,848,370	8
178,550	23,572	-22,532	18,302	-49,925	1,350,980	-40,520	1,310,460	9
2,728,608	-417,291	-199,894	132,135	-59,215	4,248,133	62,623	4,310,756	10
32,581,658	12,868,719	-6,158,836	26,495	-710,168	54,434,786	22,710,096	77,144,882	11
-	7,288	-28,867	624	42,760	431,104	-7,501	423,603	12
1,736,635	157,268	4,544	40,468	-309,242	5,755,635	504,620	6,260,255	13
2,293,347	-70,828	-286,930	39,746	190,169	5,122,664	-294,383	4,828,281	14
1,658,777	40,834	56,464	7,970	-156,940	3,429,618	196,979	3,626,597	15
{9,609,983 ² }	5,156,625	-722,267	303,623	{-6,983,989 ² }	47,106,289	3,731,208	50,837,497	16
{7,809,067 ³ }				{-959 ³ }				
-	1,607	146	187	151	202,564	9,092	211,656	17
9,537,787	1,985,915	-150,399	842	-2,735,269	18,724,236	3,960,501	22,684,737	18
-	117,761	8,622	2,243	-4,623	706,045	175,239	881,284	19
{56,256,703 ² }	5,014,722	-1,608,936	1,904,985	{-14,122,055 ² }	258,932,793	18,806,105	277,738,898	20
{43,102,084 ³ }				{-14,771,929 ³ }				
2,711	16,054	-316	-	-25,201	31,402	5,445	36,847	21
29,555	3,632	1,233	385	75,756	430,982	133,296	564,278	22
-	-39,890	-1,343	-	15,592	811,772	61,058	872,830	23
24,957,757	-526,278	-6,068,480	406,077	-1,609,347	57,028,660	3,775,643	60,804,303	24
12,003,805	429,380	-21,312	-	-350,337	26,275,838	3,557,906	29,833,744	25
624,890	-92,416	-12,161	18,861	-112,622	1,066,588	284,901	1,351,489	26
3,579,103	97,886	-214,178	40,305	-128,799	8,776,671	371,775	9,148,446	27
9,571,253	2,824,279	-73,688	45,601	-1,350,982	16,730,997	2,041,461	18,772,458	28
37,761,757	4,802,206	-12,413,804	2,003,825	-31,702,355	119,557,801	4,970,952	124,528,753	29
-	636,516	-22,085	16,890	-610,790	654,047	58,866	712,913	30
30,843,566	-1,535,160	73,265	-	-2,397,635	48,497,543	5,961,259	54,458,802	31
-	12,198	2,819	5,590	76,920	202,579	140,227	342,806	32
11,198,630	1,421,703	-442,210	194,148	-63,637	24,637,727	2,549,684	27,187,411	33
2,511,581	489,604	142,704	138,197	-267,537	6,088,718	1,559,206	7,647,924	34
5,148,558	299,825	-74,584	11,645	411,605	19,265,541	742,143	20,007,684	35
33,412,999 ²	7,267,161	-3,974,408	2,479,423	{-11,252,448 ² }	72,341,844	2,257,294	74,599,138	36
67,420,343 ³				{-2,412,374 ³ }				
953,282	81,207	-	-	104,137	1,566,357	303,636	1,869,993	37
178,646	139,389	-54,845	19,399	-74,198	273,825	137,435	411,260	38
11,233	77,909	-58,076	11,451	-81,949	267,550	90,071	357,621	39
3,263,956	383,185	-47,931	21,945	-335,951	9,874,819	275,913	10,150,732	40
3,975,266	-1,095,524	-41,676	259,577	-9,924,030	9,855,511	-8,661,467	1,194,044	41
10,836	7,281,291	-3,085,732	17,514	12,491,802	19,213,147	20,544,757	39,757,904	42
4,295,179	-67,733	182,247	147,546	658,781	1,227,715	1,278,589	2,506,304	43
17,558	542	9,202	3,302	-28,820	509,297	22,109	531,406	44
305,598	150,534	-13,966	3,895	14,961	837,126	20,894	858,020	45
-	129,859	-12,880	34,694	-169,601	187,576	86,003	273,579	46
\$310,445,584 ²	\$60,019,426	{-\$36,745,108 ² }	\$8,842,267	{-\$79,243,283 ² }	\$875,404,004	\$102,958,222	\$978,362,226	
\$118,416,092 ³		{-87,358 ³ }		{-\$17,185,372 ³ }				

TABLE N.—PRINCIPAL SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1936

NAME OF COMPANY	DIRECTORS		Vice President		Secretary	Assistant Secretary	Treasurer	Comptroller	Actuary	Assistant Actuary	Counsel	Auditor	Superintendent of Agencies
	No.	Amt.	No.	Amt.									
Acacia Mutual	24	\$20,422	1	\$10,700	(3) \$21,679	\$3,740	\$5,400	\$7,800	\$7,800	(2)\$10,800	- ⁷	- ⁸	-
Aetna	10	17,300	6	139,686	(2) 23,225	(7) 58,437	- ⁴	- ⁶	(2) 28,594 ⁵	(3) 19,792	(4) 36,094	- ⁸	- ⁹
Bankers National	12	2,185	4	26,928	(2) 18,000	(2) 10,350	12,000	-	(2) 4,765	-	- ⁷	-	7,500
Berkshire	10	1,085	2	24,000	(2) 18,000	(2) 10,350	12,000	-	(2) 13,560	-	-	5,300	6,500
Boston Mutual	11	2,755	2	18,000	(2) 12,000	(2) 10,350	4,320	- ¹⁰	(2) 7,917	587	-	5,040	-
Columbian National	10	2,440	2	22,098	(2) 18,433 ³	(2) 10,978	-	- ¹	5,159	(2) 16,017	6,735	-	9,967
Connecticut Mutual	10	1,860	3	57,841	(2) 44,433	(2) 14,200	-	-	11,458	(2) 13,800	10,000	-	13,417
Continental Mutual	15	12,960	4	74,525	(4) 46,542	(2) 14,200	-	-	8,500 ⁵	6,250	-	-	-
Continental American	15	15,465	3	27,525	(2) 28,000	(6) 31,440	5,025	(2) 7,321	10,800 ⁵	(2) 13,800	2,400	-	9,000 ⁹
Equitable of Iowa	6	1,800	4	66,550	(2) 45,000	(2) 19,500	22,500	-	- ⁵	(4) 29,395	19,375	(2) 23,400	(5) 7,000
Equitable of New York	29	29,180	14	309,420	(2) 6,500	(2) 19,500	4,000	5,060	- ¹¹	(2) 9,923	1,620	-	-
Farmers and Traders	17	8,400	-	-	(2) 11,500	6,750	8,000	- ⁶	(2) 17,800	(2) 7,000	8,500	6,250	-
Fidelity Mutual	8	3,175	3	49,000	(2) 19,500	(4) 14,500	-	-	10,000	(2) 7,000	10,667	-	10,000
Guardian	17	6,580	1	20,000	(3) 14,900 ³	(2) 11,667	-	-	7,167 ⁵	5,167	-	-	9,687
Home	14	10,850	5	73,000	(3) 14,900 ³	(2) 11,667	-	- ⁴	-	(3) 20,883	(4) 42,522	13,922	-
John Hancock Mutual	9	4,840	5	106,256	- ³	(5) 40,275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loyal	-	-	-	-	(2) 20,000	(7) 40,500	-	-	(2) 22,000	(3) 15,000	(2) 25,000	(3) 14,000	7,800
Massachusetts Mutual	8	4,240	5	101,167	(2) 6,000	(7) 40,500	10,000	-	(2) 8,800	(2) 7,800	-	-	(10) 215,500
Metropolitan	-	10,000	-	4,000	24,000	(14) 147,600	22,500	32,500	(2) 51,000	(7) 84,050	(2) 39,125	18,000	-
Ministers Mutual	19	21,090	17	478,400	5,000	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch	-	300	-	10,313	10,313	(4) 23,375	10,313	-	-	6,806	-	-	6,806
Morris Plan	1	840	3	43,750	325	(4) 2,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual	10	21,667	3	16,250	325	(4) 2,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	35	33,040	6	220,000	(2) 18,000	(10) 9,080	25,000	20,000	(2) 38,500 ⁵	10,000	- ⁷	(2) 22,004	12,667
Mutual Trust	9	10,640	4	102,250	(2) 9,000	(6) 47,000	16,000	6,000	- ⁵	(4) 30,615	(2) 27,000	5,500	5,922
National	4	1,080	4	17,000	(2) 7,000	(2) 6,916	10,000	- ⁴	- ¹¹	3,000	-	-	8,100
National	9	4,500	2	64,400	(2) 19,000	(2) 11,000	10,000	-	11,000	6,550	- ⁷	6,967	16,500
New England Mutual	5	2,440	5	105,792	(11,383	(4) 28,780	16,917	-	(2) 20,700	(3) 35,000	(2) 66,250	7,010	26,830
New York	24	47,910	9	279,582	(4) 64,400	(12) 134,348	31,250	20,000	14,290 ⁵	-	-	-	-
North American	7	560	2	18,281	6,227	5,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern Mutual	25	24,727	5	76,500	17,000	(4) 30,500	7,500	16,000	- ⁵	(4) 33,334	23,000	6,667	19,500
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Mutual	25	15,505	4	89,818	(2) 27,000	8,500	12,000	- ⁶	(3) 42,000	(2) 13,500	(2) 22,500	7,200	12,000
Phoenix Mutual	14	8,770	5	73,042	(5) 37,776	7,600	9,433	5,933	5,933 ⁵	-	7,000 ⁷	-	-

Provident Mutual	.	15	18,290	40,000	4	81,500	-	-	10,500	-	-	-	-	-	7,250	17,000
Prudential	.	16	30,490	100,000	13	423,000	-	-	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,500	-
Security Mutual	.	8	5,156	8,417	-	-	20,000	(3) 163,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,500
Shenandoah	.	-	-	15,833	2	21,666	4,000	-	3,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	- ⁹
State Mutual	.	13	7,910	36,000	2	33,250	11,400	5,225	11,000	7,000	(2) 19,475	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Life	.	13	28,608	55,000	2	50,000	15,000	(4) 43,300	17,750 ⁴	14,000	(3) 36,625	(3) 15,263	-	-	14,000	(5) 47,633
Travelers	.	12	10,623	47,250	9	225,576	71,242	(23) 178,398	19,158	19,034	(4) 34,927 ⁵	(5) 29,495	-	-	9,801	(4) 40,886
Union Central	.	6	1,700	31,500	5	83,717	11,700	(4) 24,477	8,850	11,250	10,800	7,200	-	-	7,933	9,000
Union Labor	.	-	-	12,000	2	13,866	1,000	- ¹⁰	-	-	- ⁵	-	-	-	-	- ⁹
Union Mutual	.	9	2,965	12,700	2	16,255	6,670	-	-	- ¹³ (2) 14,045	-	3,060	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	.	8	660	6,000	1	1,730	4,200	1,900	3,800	-	- ²	2,700	3,780	-	3,700	-

¹ President also comptroller.² President also actuary.³ One vice-president also secretary.⁴ One vice-president also treasurer.⁵ One vice-president also actuary.⁶ One vice-president also comptroller.⁷ One vice-president also counsel⁸ One vice-president also auditor.⁹ One vice-president also superintendent of agencies.¹⁰ Secretary also treasurer.¹¹ Secretary also actuary.¹² Auditor also assistant secretary.¹³ Auditor also comptroller

TABLE O.—SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1936 AND BALANCES IN THE MONTHS OF MARCH, JUNE, SEPTEMBER, AND ON DECEMBER 31

NAME OF COMPANY	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Acacia Mutual	Hamilton National	Washington, D. C.	\$349,867	\$316,417	\$207,211	\$172,200	—
	Columbia National	Washington, D. C.	207,834	259,803	201,531	185,903	—
	Riggs National	Washington, D. C.	148,767	95,073	44,044	100,045	—
Aetna	First National	New York, N. Y.	12,319,110	8,769,250	7,036,536	7,531,951	—
	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	6,218,309	5,582,631	4,719,365	4,778,601	0-1/2
Bankers National	J. P. Morgan & Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,003,543	1,003,543	1,003,543	1,003,543	—
	Commercial Trust Co.	Jersey City, N. J.	112,298	74,017	361,052	51,422	—
	First National and Trust Co.	Montclair, N. J.	33,123	31,076	32,599	27,992	—
Berkshire	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	1,152,746	1,178,143	1,108,287	942,352	—
	Central Hanover and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	310,130	546,203	362,382	288,380	—
	Union Trust Co.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	202,787	203,376	162,944	176,986	—
	First National	Boston, Mass.	277,521	169,834	337,854	241,472	—
Boston Mutual	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	275,329	148,492	218,397	230,720	—
	Newton Trust Co.	Newton Centre, Mass.	24,365	25,071	50,791	82,121	—
Columbian National	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	233,269	249,519	290,251	160,025	—
	First National	Boston, Mass.	393,876	275,566	154,044	182,280	—
	National Shawmut	Boston, Mass.	271,726	150,462	136,056	192,663	—
Connecticut General	First National	Hartford, Conn.	3,245,545	2,712,056	2,656,763	2,084,574	—
	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,740,501	3,229,715	2,258,947	2,324,406	—
	Commercial National and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	980,845	902,104	794,284	744,156	—
Connecticut Mutual	Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	3,219,025	2,081,806	1,942,406	1,185,015	0-1/2
	Phoenix-State Bank and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	2,660,569	1,912,134	1,580,129	795,296	0-1/2
Continental American	First National	Hartford, Conn.	2,202,451	1,540,458	1,684,439	791,514	0-1/2
	Equitable Trust Co.	Wilmingon, Del.	320,115	298,134	405,293	359,900	—
	Bankers Trust Co.	Wilmington, Del.	50,970	52,611	53,626	48,443	—
Equitable of Iowa	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,640,367	982,936	881,108	863,698	—
	Continental-Illinois Bank and Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	386,655	561,495	900,986	656,311	—
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	581,833	548,529	684,959	621,378	—
Equitable of New York	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	78,937,285	71,068,329	73,071,847	68,451,397	—
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	36,555,745	35,731,893	27,006,397	16,474,092	—
Farmers and Traders	Lincoln National and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	33,222,090	31,809,986	22,810,410	11,520,206	—
	Syracuse Trust Co.	Syracuse, N. Y.	85,226	148,613	156,231	—	—
Fidelity Mutual	Corn Exchange National and Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	90,112	59,631	73,110	1,167,306	0-1
	First National	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,217,117	1,374,766	1,461,313	1,296,267	0-1
	Bank of Manhattan Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	926,863	1,046,796	1,187,427	1,187,427	—
Guardian	First National	New York, N. Y.	1,048,637	961,383	1,103,959	1,148,328	0-1/2
	Continental Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,518,941	1,015,372	863,919	720,809	—
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	999,987	853,741	811,005	453,134	—
	Corn Exchange Bank Trust Co. (Washington Branch)	New York, N. Y.	1,059,758	695,334	460,558	273,405	—
Home	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,041,868	1,038,838	844,486	184,272	—
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	300,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	—
		New York, N. Y.	250,000	150,000	150,000	150,000	—

John Hancock Mutual	First National	Boston, Mass.	13,887,276	12,777,079	22,946,258	8,294,075
Loyal	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,431,760	2,376,032	4,532,677	1,418,938
Massachusetts Mutual	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	2,017,336	2,060,469	2,038,941	1,940,868
Massachusetts Protective	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	13,674	16,586	14,257	13,582
	Irving Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,722,038	1,896,234	1,896,053	1,094,982
	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	1,377,084	1,478,674	1,244,267	522,267
	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	352,200	186,489	839,926	604,451
	Crocker First National	San Francisco, Cal.	20,676	16,279	188,466	81,309
Metropolitan	Chase National (Metropolitan Branch)	New York, N. Y.	68,625,420	55,511,700	109,644,999	14,482,997
Ministers Mutual	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	8,087,183	8,089,621	8,092,043	8,094,470
Monarch	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	7,046,084	7,048,522	7,050,945	7,053,320
Morris Plan	Union Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	71,305	73,670	92,503	107,307
	Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	Springfield, Mass.	47,352	57,506	78,874	67,058
	Morris Plan Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	20,204	14,945	28,294	20,680
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	9,424	47,246	20,000	20,000
Mutual	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	20,528,233	14,720,828	15,966,646	9,228,646
	National City	New York, N. Y.	9,263,495	7,843,495	8,683,495	6,133,495
Mutual Benefit	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	12,232,432	10,915,251	10,603,741	3,820,908
	National Newark and Essex Banking Co.	Newark, N. J.	3,620,317	2,970,192	5,245,665	2,545,718
	National State	Newark, N. J.	3,727,784	3,444,395	3,046,069	2,648,144
Mutual Trust	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	4,061,403	2,147,146	3,348,319	1,206,880
	First National	Chicago, Ill.	202,442	262,738	481,143	318,676
	Northern Trust Co.	Chicago, Ill.	129,356	227,600	115,663	147,459
National	Halstead Exchange National	Chicago, Ill.	74,317	98,325	93,374	58,968
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,193,537	1,702,175	1,144,096	289,213
	First National	Boston, Mass.	3,077,218	1,853,786	1,934,693	298,391
New England Mutual	First National	Chicago, Ill.	1,609,414	2,046,897	1,060,552	433,403
	First National	Boston, Mass.	10,462,337	11,321,062	9,935,050	6,137,475
	Merchants National	Boston, Mass.	10,127,112	11,000,086	9,221,638	5,322,456
	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	1,310,922	1,323,263	1,278,498	1,292,213
New York	Chase National (Madison Square Branch)	New York, N. Y.	10,969,187	7,934,854	13,864,407	6,981,507
	Chemical Bank and Trust Co. (Fifth Avenue Office)	New York, N. Y.	10,831,264	7,562,196	7,702,181	6,850,462
	New York Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	10,147,880	6,838,247	7,492,073	6,706,655
North American	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	128,274	167,904	100,954	117,808
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	306,160	361,298	84,691	77,142
Northwestern Mutual	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	4,935,866	3,932,704	2,960,099	1,641,114
	First National	Chicago, Ill.	3,164,078	1,691,141	2,284,915	1,588,737
Paul Revere	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	3,761,950	2,417,002	2,478,615	1,777,066
	Worcester County Trust Co.	Worcester, Mass.	166,265	144,123	67,566	102,333
	Crocker First National	San Francisco, Cal.	46,740	31,408	33,393	21,436
Penn Mutual	Philadelphia National	Philadelphia, Pa.	3,220,712	3,067,448	2,391,279	910,891
	First National	Philadelphia, Pa.	2,442,264	3,137,821	2,104,387	847,673
	(Private) Drexel and Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1,355,472	1,176,720	797,921	833,336
Phoenix Mutual	Phoenix State Bank and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	5,567,965	5,309,220	4,512,713	2,947,959
	Hartford National and Trust Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1,319,890	1,338,665	1,366,270	1,153,386
	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,733,706	1,439,950	1,146,015	1,187,948
	Philadelphia National	Philadelphia, Pa.	6,482,710	7,307,684	7,083,374	2,132,370
Provident Mutual	Provident Trust Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	4,467,148	4,427,023	4,481,465	4,461,022
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,012,391	944,274	1,014,605	582,523

TABLE O.—SHOWING PRINCIPAL DEPOSITORIES OF COMPANIES IN 1936, ETC.—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Name of Bank	Location of Bank	March	June	Sept.	Dec. 31	Rate of Interest (Per Cent)
Prudential	Guaranty Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	\$36,318,370	\$31,572,268	\$28,322,469	\$40,622,592	—
	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	35,452,784	23,829,443	28,827,160	39,742,294	—
	First National	New York, N. Y.	13,795,994	11,606,407	17,110,607	16,410,447	—
Security Mutual	First National	Binghamton, N. Y.	311,245	311,245	424,165	263,939	—
	Marine Midland Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	514,068	30,029	41,638	150,416	—
Shenandoah	First National and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	45,653	24,375	24,175	17,190	—
	Mountain Trust Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	48,091	47,787	77,719	83,777	0-2½
	Colonial-American National	Roanoke, Va.	41,475	62,147	72,947	71,022	—
State Mutual	Bank of New York and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	27,345	1,469,937	3,018,257	1,274,741	—
	Second National	Boston, Mass.	3,819,298	678,422	1,433,589	650,508	—
	State Street Trust Co.	Boston, Mass.	1,844,690	386,877	902,928	252,335	—
Sun Life (U. S. Branch)	Bankers Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	1,461,877	2,261,998	4,130,861	2,372,220	—
	Royal Bank of Canada (Investment Department)	New York, N. Y.	6,180,198	1,838,052	2,403,385	1,096,079	—
	National City	New York, N. Y.	1,024,639	942,534	892,378	1,432,386	—
Travelers	Chase National	New York, N. Y.	3,143,000	2,112,000	12,821,100	1,933,522	—
	Connecticut River Banking Co.	Hartford, Conn.	3,992,700	3,992,700	4,088,100	4,423,483	0-½
	First National	Boston, Mass.	1,408,100	467,000	3,341,000	1,117,945	—
Union Central	Irving Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	2,895,126	1,086,289	676,052	871,574	—
	Central Trust Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	1,017,682	907,352	884,806	871,773	—
Union Labor	First National	New York, N. Y.	708,341	409,839	488,268	297,327	—
	Chemical Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	93,134	110,890	98,177	98,009	—
	Federation Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	38,301	37,107	39,406	38,236	—
Union Mutual	Portland National	Portland, Me.	481,405	319,333	681,498	640,910	—
	Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.	New York, N. Y.	767,604	686,958	547,445	391,889	—
United Life and Accident	First National	Boston, Mass.	240,159	120,627	103,540	80,828	—
	Mechanicks National	Concord, N. H.	133,233	133,330	96,989	72,530	—

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1936	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disburse- ments
Aetna Casualty and Surety	Accident, Health Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Sprinkler, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto., and	\$47,030,212	\$28,825,563	\$3,000,000	\$15,204,649	\$28,070,633	\$21,647,541
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	— ¹	26,214,432	— ¹	— ¹	18,421,981	19,488,259
American Automobile	Auto. Liability, and Auto. Property Damage	18,867,267	10,066,762	2,000,000	6,700,505	13,389,259	11,071,296
American Bonding	* Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, and Burglary and Theft	1,891,755	248,874	1,000,000	1,942,881	619,118	500,914
American Credit Indemnity	Credit	5,015,553	1,771,495	1,500,000	1,744,058	1,973,802	1,190,430
American Employers	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto., and	10,203,700	6,054,624	1,000,000	3,149,076	6,518,487	4,939,544
American Motorists	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto., and	6,765,135	4,989,733	650,000	1,125,402	5,700,604	4,689,719
American Mutual Liability	Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	29,817,580	22,280,287	200,000 ²	7,337,293	23,102,368	18,044,587
American Policyholders'	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	1,817,039	1,178,386	300,000	338,653	1,030,369	891,571
American Re-Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	13,421,896	5,548,758	1,000,000	6,873,138	3,915,850	2,533,721
American Surety	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	26,383,449	13,572,444	7,500,000	5,311,005	10,849,390	9,633,384
Arrow Mutual Liability	Accident, Health, Liability, other than Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	550,451	297,597	—	252,854	309,240	316,714
Bankers Indemnity	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	6,302,476	4,123,203	800,000	1,470,273	4,219,503	3,927,011
Boston Casualty	Accident and Health	145,536	28,532	100,000	17,004	161,767	154,167

² Guaranty capital.¹ See Table A, Life Department.

* Authorized. Business reinsured 100%.

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1936	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disbursements
Car and General	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	\$3,547,359	\$2,259,450	\$450,000 ¹	\$837,909	\$2,706,868	\$2,254,259
Central Surety and Insurance	Accident Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property, Damage, and Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto.	5,520,151	3,454,627	1,000,000	1,074,524	3,975,542	3,479,639
Century Indemnity	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision including Auto.	9,572,602	6,772,208	1,000,000	1,800,394	6,772,775	5,798,231
Columbia Casualty	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,785,889	3,047,918 161,430	1,000,000	2,737,971 — ²	2,507,366 213,771	1,829,449 211,695
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept. Commercial Casualty	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	9,179,373	7,556,303 2,781,291	1,000,000	623,070 — ²	6,872,193 2,069,516	6,987,201 1,848,746
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept. Continental Casualty	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	28,466,923 226,869	20,678,544 69,375	1,750,000 100,000	6,038,379 57,494	20,418,220 196,429	17,367,553 208,079
Craftsman Insurance Eagle Indemnity	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	7,497,717	4,614,486	1,000,000	1,883,231	3,174,009	2,788,705
Eastern Mutual	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Auto. Property Damage.	641,434	315,335	—	326,099	344,901	187,362
Electric Mutual Liability	Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision other than Auto.	987,372	336,115	—	651,257	366,660	211,097
Employers' Liability	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	41,229,578	30,961,081	750,000 ¹	9,518,497	31,335,699	27,137,959
Employers Reinsurance	Accident Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Credit, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	13,531,988	8,698,417	1,500,000	3,333,571	7,363,764	5,791,501

	Accident and Health Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Credit, Auto, Property Damage and Property Damage and Collision, Other than Auto.	— ² 10,441,123	— ³	— ³ 3,846,730	4,221,158
Equitable Life, Accident Dept. European General Reinsurance					
Excess Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto.	19,492,832	14,241,667	500,003 ¹	8,927,205
Factory Mutual Liability	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision Other than Auto.	3,739,195	2,482,272	755,095	3,781,084
Federal Life and Casualty	Auto. Liability, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	11,081,880	4,450,334	6,381,546	2,578,892
Federal Mutual Liability	*Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	938,131	296,354	191,777	784,547
Fidelity and Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	51,861	17,259	34,602	7,618
Fidelity and Deposit	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	47,835,430	31,315,999	2,250,000	23,460,122
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	21,837,605	14,200,358	5,237,247	11,022,165
First Reinsurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	9,144,644	5,684,535	1,000,000	4,278,081
General Accident Fire and Life	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	1,614,029	731,199	382,830	579,489
General Reinsurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	32,059,382	19,055,743	450,000 ¹	16,483,709
Glens Falls Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	16,098,825	8,451,516	1,000,000	4,908,590
Globe Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	11,098,197	6,941,018	1,000,000	6,393,320
Great American Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	35,548,514	24,306,779	2,500,000	14,751,473
	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	14,819,715	9,926,797	1,000,000	8,649,013

* Authorized. Business reinsured 100%.

1 Deposit capital.

2 See Table A, Life Department.

3 Guarantee fund.

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1936	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disburse- ments
Guarantee Company of North America . Hardware Mutual Casualty	Fidelity and Surety Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	\$2,097,336	\$390,037	\$200,000 ¹	\$1,507,299	\$506,178	\$360,293
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Live Stock, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	8,509,839	6,009,533	500,000 ²	1,400,306	8,862,101	7,702,358
Hartford Live Stock	Live Stock	61,573,458	42,354,991	3,000,000	16,218,467	36,832,439	29,675,536
Hartford Steam Boiler	Steam Boiler and Machinery	1,343,500	326,166	500,000	517,334	525,991	461,345
Home Indemnity	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	19,202,934	7,934,374	3,000,000	8,268,560	5,569,549	5,776,619
Indemnity Insurance	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, Live Stock and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,360,027	3,165,905	1,050,000	2,144,122	2,724,131	2,317,820
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	Auto. Liability, Workmen's Compensation, and Auto. Property Damage	25,616,025	18,943,850	1,000,000	5,672,175	12,867,296	10,409,707
International Fidelity	Surety	4,081,207	2,099,453	—	1,931,754	2,210,487	1,781,642
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept. Lawyers Title	Accident and Health	1,948,107	99,902	300,000	1,548,205	259,138	194,372
Liberty Mutual	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Com- pensation, Fidelity, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	545,444	139,094	500,000	— ³	523,072	400,354
London Guarantee and Accident	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, Credit and Property Damage and Collision, includ- ing Auto.	47,130,362	26,220	200,000 ²	19,224	41,305	32,081
London & Lancashire Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	15,115,513	9,899,513	750,000 ¹	4,466,000	8,505,179	7,729,952
Loyal Protective Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	5,684,580	3,838,971	750,000	1,095,609	3,598,437	3,073,760
Maryland Casualty	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Com- pensation, Fidelity, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	1,627,745	590,928	200,000	836,817 ⁴	1,277,919	1,178,003
	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Sprinkler, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	26,632,342	21,035,439	—	5,596,903 ⁵	23,120,777	19,514,914
		37,869,910	30,380,761	2,799,143	4,690,006	27,325,476	25,857,400

Massachusetts Accident Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	Accident and Health men's Compensation, Liability, including Auto., Work- Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Col- lision, including Auto.	2,500,879	2,156,627	125,000	219,252	1,459,747	1,379,738
Massachusetts Casualty	Accident and Health	20,068,301	13,896,614	2,000,000	4,171,687	15,330,162	13,397,494
Massachusetts Indemnity	Accident and Health	167,735	53,085	100,000	14,650	133,194	120,625
Massachusetts Plate Glass	Accident and Health	764,454	383,154	100,000	281,340 ⁶	744,507	744,507
Massachusetts Protective	Plate Glass	376,559	88,181	200,000	88,378	118,669	101,085
Massachusetts Title	Accident and Health	9,786,928	5,983,082	1,000,000	2,802,846	7,200,766	6,613,400
Medical Protective	Title	126,835	1,114	104,200	21,521	86,354	84,790
Merchants Mutual Casualty	Liability, other than Auto. Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	2,803,067	1,791,307	300,000	711,760	1,187,099	1,282,005
Metropolitan Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	3,219,922	2,864,052	-	355,870 ⁷	3,167,115	3,145,921
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	Accident and Health	10,775,472	7,023,967	1,500,000	2,251,505	9,032,070	6,960,228
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	Accident and Health	- ³	10,612,326	- ³	- ³	17,421,610	16,865,159
Mutual Boiler	Steam Boiler and Machinery	982,563	322,337	-	660,226	2,488,710	2,290,093
National Accident and Health	Accident and Health	442,930	128,217	150,000	164,713	550,916	484,955
National Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	3,701,386	1,889,825	750,000	1,061,561	2,927,488	2,564,934
National Grange Mutual Liability	Auto. Liability and Auto. Property Damage and Col- lision	1,241,254	902,519	100,000 ²	238,735	1,036,825	695,086
National Surety Corporation	Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, and Burglary and Theft	20,258,471	10,234,502	2,500,000	7,523,969	10,690,686	7,374,072
New Amsterdam Casualty	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	23,114,390	17,402,668	1,000,000	4,711,722	15,809,836	13,560,453
New Century Casualty	Plate Glass	547,159	259,101	200,000	88,058	374,184	361,265
New York Casualty	Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	4,493,537	2,612,422	1,000,000	883,115	2,591,319	2,342,509
North American Accident	Accident and Health	2,744,980	1,727,818	400,000	617,162	3,492,593	3,258,259
Norwich Union Indemnity	Accident, Workmen's Compensation, and Burglary and Theft	2,410,576	1,225,962	500,000	684,614	543,149	942,019
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Work- men's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	17,594,340	12,853,764	650,000 ¹	4,090,576	9,892,188	9,465,320

¹ Deposit capital.² Guaranty fund.³ See Table A, Life Department.⁴ Includes \$35,077.11, balance of special fund for natural death benefits of Loyal Protective Association.⁵ Includes \$200,000 advanced to surplus in 1922.⁶ Includes \$107,900 special fund for natural death contracts of Fraternal Protective Association.⁷ Includes \$100,000 contributed in 1932 under Section 341A (4) of the New York Insurance Law.

TABLE P.—CAPITAL, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	Class of Business Written in Massachusetts in 1936	Admitted Assets	Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus	Income	Disburse- ments
Ohio Casualty	Surety and Burglary and Theft	\$5,382,667	\$3,745,681	\$600,000	\$1,036,986	\$4,966,279	\$4,229,912
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	Accident and Health	-	399,448	-	-	934,447	732,984
Peerless Casualty	Accident, Health, Auto. Liability, and Auto. Property Damage and Collision	740,254	240,670	300,000	199,584	465,314	411,622
Phoenix Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,427,733	3,904,329	600,000	1,923,404	3,823,986	3,222,375
Preferred Accident	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	8,767,347	4,266,177	1,000,000	3,501,170	4,794,184	4,741,468
Protective Indemnity	Accident, Auto. Liability, Plate Glass and Auto. Property Damage	1,763,709	339,996	500,000	923,713	447,195	396,446
Prudential, Accident Dept.	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage	-	1,036,055	-	-	2,104,270	1,835,030
Royal Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	28,018,360	19,864,226	2,500,000	5,654,134	13,526,966	11,847,858
Saint Paul—Mercury Indemnity	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	7,092,125	4,334,630	1,000,000	1,757,495	4,737,723	3,312,651
Seaboard Surety	Burglary and Theft, Auto. Property Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, other than Auto.	4,053,195	1,354,155	1,000,000	1,699,040	1,598,660	992,073
Security Mutual Casualty	Fidelity and Surety	9,500,042	3,964,476	200,000 ²	5,335,566	2,889,444	2,322,230
Service Mutual Liability	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Surety, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	343,747	312,598	-	31,149	392,280	380,349
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	Liability, other than Auto., and Plate Glass	1,348,073	955,006	-	393,067	1,215,315	1,058,326
Standard Accident	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Steam Boiler, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	20,190,519	15,881,650	1,456,680	2,852,189	15,853,980	14,238,175
Standard Surety & Casualty	Accident, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	5,985,841	3,599,910	1,500,000	885,931	3,552,128	3,011,700
Sun Indemnity	Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	6,324,547	3,884,936	1,000,000	1,439,611	3,514,819	3,970,431

Title Insurance Co. of Hampden	County	Title	199,677	3,511	200,000	-3,834	10,425	9,801
Transit Mutual		Workmen's Compensation	289,137	75,985	-	213,152	107,522	148,327
Transportation Mutual		Auto. Liability	324,099	209,733	-	114,366	118,828	118,343
Travelers, Accident Dept.		Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., and Workmen's Compensation	-1	65,402,510	-1	-	58,500,323	50,659,937
Travelers Indemnity		Liability, including Auto., Plate Glass, Burglary, and Theft, Steam, Boiler, Machinery, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	26,831,869	9,017,375	3,000,000	14,814,494	11,421,350	11,119,202
Twin Mutual Liability		Accident and Health	5,955	5,955	200,000	-200,000	10	11,841
United Casualty		Accident and Health	220,336	61,825	100,000	58,111	274,279	264,329
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.		Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, Water Damage, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	-1	270,965	-1	-	116,906	133,688
United States Casualty		Liability, including Auto., Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, Burglary and Theft, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	9,333,747	6,120,872	1,000,000	2,212,875	5,830,018	5,587,455
United States Fidelity and Guaranty		Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Auto. Property Damage	46,692,182	36,402,931	2,000,000	8,289,251	35,392,834	35,161,415
United States Guarantee		Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Auto. Property Damage	14,263,653	6,228,735	2,000,000	6,034,918	5,812,749	5,520,964
United States Mutual Liability		Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Auto. Property Damage	644,570	303,419	-	341,151	239,310	184,598
Utica Mutual		Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	10,975,121	8,698,127	-	2,276,994	6,230,888	4,966,702
Washington National		Accident and Health	5,180,703	3,449,475	1,000,000	731,228	6,871,798	6,163,378
Western Casualty		Workmen's Compensation	767,898	326,521	250,000	191,377	309,747	333,573
Yorkshire Indemnity		Fidelity, Surety, Plate Glass, and Burglary and Theft	2,593,361	1,034,100	750,000	809,261	1,023,384	846,496
Zurich General Accident and Liability		Accident, Health, Liability, including Auto., Workmen's Compensation, Plate Glass, Burglary, and Theft and Property Damage and Collision, including Auto.	26,478,678	18,584,304	350,000	7,544,374	14,467,515	11,712,640

² Guaranty Fund.¹ See Table A, Life Department.³ Includes \$22,300 special fund for natural death contracts of United States Indemnity Society.⁴ Deposit capital.

TABLE Q.—INCOME DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		Rents	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages	Stocks and Bonds				
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$26,612,991	\$31,888	\$1,240,578	\$2,513	\$149,230	\$11,326	\$38,070,633
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	18,375,168	—	—	—	—	46,813	18,421,981
American Automobile	11,361,547	—	740,980	628	1,230,153	6,951	13,280,259
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	—	—	48,456	1,945	40,781	595,361	616,118
American Credit Indemnity	1,338,322	—	116,597	3,297	2,441	513,145	1,973,802
American Employers'	5,540,265	—	333,667	5,214	640,728	18,613	6,518,487
American Motorists	5,494,417	21,871	129,763	249	27,061	18,073	5,700,504
American Mutual Liability	21,673,515	—	748,062	8,099	474,061	9,564	23,102,368
American Policyholders'	953,198	—	61,954	—	12,928	2,289	1,030,369
American Re-Insurance	3,141,365	7,014	431,040	—	327,196	—	3,915,850
American Surety	9,468,673	—	338,899	—	35,717	35,839	10,849,390
Arrow Mutual Liability	264,907	—	18,588	—	25,745	—	309,240
Bankers Indemnity	3,866,004	14,919	190,545	—	108,735	—	4,219,503
Boston Casualty	156,526	—	4,593	88	440	120	161,767
Car and General	2,845,845	—	90,329	—	1,684	69,010	2,706,868
Central Surety and Insurance	3,808,313	18,106	115,560	104	13,771	5,432	3,975,542
Century Indemnity	6,502,330	—	243,701	76	16,326	10,342	6,772,775
Columbia Casualty	2,230,678	—	214,311	4,043	53,966	4,368	2,507,366
Columbia National Life, Accident Dept.	213,771	—	—	—	—	—	213,771
Commercial Casualty	6,385,061	241,576	144,923	982	115,057	65,701	6,872,193
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	2,068,898	—	—	573	—	45	2,069,516
Continental Casualty	18,393,361	21,664	819,697	13,689	579,885	12,217	20,418,220
Craftsman	180,862	—	7,213	1,093	4,364	2,997	196,429
Eagle Indemnity	327,022	—	257,014	1,228	31,319	2,256	317,409
Eastern Mutual	327,954	—	13,051	98	4,152	450	344,901
Electric Mutual Liability	28,163,726	3,400	1,042,590	64,434	1,528,736	36,899	31,335,699
Employers' Liability	6,828,666	36,999	340,582	7,567	22,044	112,411	7,363,764
Employers Reinsurance	3,846,694	—	—	36	—	—	3,846,730
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	9,717,462	44,477	617,272	1,132	298,675	13,308	10,703,271
European General Reinsurance	1,477,402	—	298,860	4,566	321,107	—	1,989,559
Excess	3,130,313	—	30,113	—	16,394	3,450,133	3,450,133
Factory Mutual Liability	814,472	183	1,750	—	8,356	16,557	878,579
Federal Life and Casualty	—	—	1,642,468	—	—	—	1,750
Fidelity and Mutual Liability	—	—	—	36,766	3,683,401	6,619	30,681,792
Fidelity and Deposit	10,967,932	10,373	464,711	6,748	603,361	145,229	12,477,354
Fidelity and Indemnity	5,142,026	—	289,916	340	54,732	2,303	5,486,317
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	421,661	—	68,449	681	37,425	11,209	539,425
First Reinsurance	—	—	932,348	1,587	135,529	2,968	19,303,193
General Accident Fire and Life	18,111,976	4,498	—	—	—	—	—

General Reinsurance	5,217,512	13,163	892,972	80	538,200	1,890,557	8,613,278
Glens Falls Indemnity	6,737,617	35,480	275,976	4,312	1,308,679	6,421	8,379,042
Globe Indemnity	18,653,323		1,127,775	10,203	109,207	12,137	16,979,651
Great American Indemnity	9,562,866		499,196	3,491	102,873	13,141	10,181,867
Guarantee Company of North America	357,799	3,491	61,661	130	21,736	85,972	506,178
Hartford Mutual Casualty	8,537,478		203,077	419	232,826	1,627	8,862,101
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	34,936,572	4,282	1,567,896	57,484	33,379	—	36,532,439
Hartford Live Stock	466,246		52,587	52	6,465	3,850	525,491
Hartford Steam Boiler	4,634,726	11,886	682,671	947	62,911	109,784	5,069,549
Home Indemnity	2,410,861	15,000	221,983	529	287,192	12,847	2,724,131
Home Insurance	11,779,100		831,091	9,808	237,192	10,105	12,867,296
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	2,011,726	6,934	112,298	946	77,508	1,075	2,210,487
International Fidelity	116,152		73,401	37	69,531	17	259,138
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	523,072		6,331	—	1,500	6,643	523,072 ¹
Lawyers Title	—	4,454	—	—	22,377	41,305	41,305
Liberty Mutual	33,647,897	2,239	1,124,050	10,777	441,474	66,521	35,302,611
London Guarantee and Accident	7,730,329		519,959	9,665	217,048	9,178	8,505,179
London & Lancashire Indemnity	3,412,367	—	178,339	—	7,731	3,598,437	3,598,437
Loyal Protective	1,210,276	—	41,869	373	20,202	5,199	1,277,919
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	22,219,615	87,103	433,072	3,018	57,100	60,035	23,120,777
Maryland Casualty	25,794,359	40,703	887,563	52,671	203,104	85,211	27,325,476
Massachusetts Accident	1,268,019		104,368	2,578	84,120	—	1,459,747
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	14,260,143	—	622,636	10,230	135,774	38,892	15,330,162
Massachusetts Casualty	112,806	—	5,305	275	4,738	9,980	133,194
Massachusetts Indemnity	784,708	—	21,737	1,452	7,720	815,632	815,632
Massachusetts Plate Glass	90,297	16,253	478	—	6,003	5,628	118,669
Massachusetts Protective	6,779,001	10,306	266,083	1,347	41,932	1,078	7,200,766
Massachusetts Title	8,007	5,089	184	4	—	86,354	86,354
Medical Protective	1,075,846	60,999	19,680	175	29,109	1,187,099	1,187,099
Merchants Mutual Casualty	3,068,701	14,704	48,007	5,374	20,600	3,167,115	3,167,115
Metropolitan Casualty	4,941,511		48,007	7,298	13,794	3,508,076	9,032,070
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	17,420,402	81,890	240,279	—	239,522	17,421,610 ¹	17,421,610 ¹
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	2,488,710	—	—	—	—	2,488,710 ¹	2,488,710 ¹
Mutual Boiler	496,599	—	36,542	—	14,212	3,563	2,550,016
National Accident and Health	635,064	9,113	6,676	463	763	655,935	655,935
National Casualty	2,721,941	3,425	104,991	1,408	61,075	29,929	2,927,488
National Grange Mutual Liability	986,591	2,883	30,537	77	16,489	248	1,036,825
National Surety	9,145,759	11,971	564,324	7,164	737,344	44,839	10,690,886
New Amsterdam Casualty	13,858,948	7,400	390,247	51,041	424,349	30,486	15,809,856
New Century Casualty	343,038	4,027	7,712	171	9,902	30	374,184
New York Casualty	2,450,287	33,856	90,622	754	6,139	2,691,319	2,691,319
North American Accident	3,387,463	27,232	73,505	1,300	560	3,492,563	3,492,563
North Union Indemnity	414,171		101,368	898	24,669	543,149	543,149
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	9,083,104	406	529,734	16,159	194,130	2,397	9,892,188
Ohio Casualty	4,822,935	7,577	79,071	2,078	3,000	15,250	4,966,279
Paul Reverse Life, Accident Dept.	934,447	—	—	—	—	—	934,447
Peerless Casualty	421,013	—	22,775	51	16,439	5,036	465,314

¹ Includes Life Department.¹ All other income included in Life Department, Table B.

TABLE Q.—INCOME DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Premiums Written	INTEREST		Rents	Profit on Sale and Increase in Book Value of Assets	Other Sources	Total
		Mortgages	Stocks and Bonds				
Phoenix Indemnity	\$3,517,923	—	\$215,498	—	\$87,549	\$1,653	\$3,893,986
Preferred Accident	4,055,195	\$29,030	260,640	\$3,531	443,562	—	4,794,184
Protective Indemnity	351,135	10,277	46,661	6,025	33,097	—	447,195
Prudential, Accident Dept.	2,074,856	1,521	—	—	196,781	29,414	2,104,270 ¹
Royal Indemnity	12,341,411	—	988,549	—	10,896	10,507	13,526,966
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	4,305,276	—	219,735	—	67,622	1,408	4,737,723
Seaboard Surety	1,396,506	—	134,532	—	192,885	—	1,598,660
Security Mutual Casualty	2,353,654	—	341,989	900	2,071	—	2,889,444
Service Mutual Liability	370,927	—	9,977	—	392,289	—	763,216
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	1,143,087	6,041	24,181	4,087	22,393	6,772	1,215,315
Standard Accident	14,935,633	11,570	464,908	182,751	241,010	202	15,853,880
Standard Surety & Casualty	3,423,487	—	115,693	—	9,836	28	3,552,128
Sun Indemnity	3,207,011	3,602	183,607	3,685	121,509	—	3,514,819
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	930	—	—	—	—	2,208	10,425
Transit Mutual	96,379	—	11,143	—	—	—	107,522
Transportation Mutual	115,288	—	3,476	—	—	57	118,828
Travelers, Accident Dept.	58,424,064	—	—	—	—	76,259	58,500,323 ¹
Travelers Indemnity	10,286,001	—	737,549	—	376,401	21,090	11,421,350
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	—	—	—	10	10
United Casualty	259,499	—	8,783	348	5,007	328	274,279
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	116,906	—	—	—	—	—	116,906 ¹
United States Casualty	5,503,926	32,048	258,688	—	23,235	3,883	5,830,018
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	32,867,714	17,320	1,386,428	313,363	504,338	130,415	35,392,834
United States Guaranty	5,063,557	—	457,447	—	114,184	—	5,815,740
United States Mutual Liability	204,738	—	22,592	—	10,880	242	239,310
Utica Mutual	5,719,305	73,193	232,331	32,896	123,092	18,107	6,230,888
Washington National	4,990,068	48,942	117,627	1,424	60,735	1,647,977 ²	6,871,798
Western Casualty	270,616	—	33,375	—	5,756	—	309,747
Yorkshire Indemnity	898,963	240	78,753	—	45,387	—	1,023,384
Zurich General Accident and Liability	13,019,795	—	826,536	—	225,919	378,695	14,467,515
Totals	\$758,870,297	\$1,212,218	\$32,581,108	\$4,389,077	\$20,467,326	\$10,383,114	\$828,619,843

¹ All other income included in Life Department, Table B.² Includes Life Department.

TABLE R.—NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mobility Liability	Liability Other and Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machinery	Auto. Property Damage and Collision	Other Property Damage and Collision
Aetna Casualty and Surety . . .	\$19,036	\$7,897,860	\$2,762,971	\$4,026,704	\$2,306,234	\$2,973,479	\$505,875	\$1,782,655	\$5,164	\$35,940	\$2,987,641	\$237,883
Aetna Life, Accident Dept. . .	7,855,013	2,641,061	2,771,037	5,108,057	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Automobile . . .	-	8,553,605	-	45,919	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Credit Indemnity . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Employers' . . .	64,735	1,817,539	667,194	1,489,689	264,171	257,968	84,219	226,123	64,363	10,538	560,456	33,270
American Motorists' . . .	21,696	3,481,125	89,590	846,079	860	12,880	7,926	7,926	2,459	3,304	1,026,023	8,238
American Mutual Liability . . .	767	2,815,389	1,337,393	10,540,318	42,151	610	4,762	-	-	-	196,435	-
American Policyholders' . . .	12,560	606,036	5,267	19,544	-	-	-	-	-	-	308,707	1,084
American Re-Insurance . . .	11,627	967,174	260,726	539,437	448,993	641,564	-	101,534	15,278	41,869	81,227	30,366
American Surety . . .	-	933,310	423,955	424,486	4,053,717	2,521,313	112,280	670,241	-	-	302,136	22,235
Arrow Mutual Liability . . .	27,561	-	9,013	228,333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Indemnity . . .	23,271	1,214,317	793,408	1,124,577	1,015	1,504	143,980	198,345	-	-	374,972	20,615
Boston Casualty . . .	156,526	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car and General . . .	-	1,421,776	236,688	381,229	-	-	31,742	39,836	-	-	427,461	7,113
Central Surety and Insurance . . .	18,609	1,640,806	218,494	819,866	108,657	351,868	161,330	74,395	-	-	398,671	20,527
Century Indemnity . . .	134,447	2,220,630	915,909	1,474,799	227,361	401,170	155,920	282,367	-	-	657,553	32,174
Columbia Casualty . . .	101,422	527,867	295,835	339,889	187,479	173,697	57,945	153,331	90,055	100,244	173,861	29,053
Columbia Nat. Life, Acc. Dept. . .	213,771	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Casualty . . .	2,506,651	1,831,746	722,013	108,407	160,454	104,842	264,521	187,466	-	-	389,082	9,003
Commercial Gen. Life, Acc. Dept. . .	2,098,898	4,191,982	1,889,961	3,347,659	-	1,056,506	315,570	547,200	67,676	6,584	1,291,320	73,124
Continental Casualty . . .	5,555,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman . . .	180,862	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Indemnity . . .	82,974	937,112	503,633	486,313	155,490	56,416	87,634	221,208	60,019	16,550	257,309	17,534
Eastern Mutual . . .	-	217,422	38	45,608	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,956	-
Electric Mutual Liability . . .	-	123,350	6,623	156,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,529	455
Employers' Liability . . .	406,312	7,713,738	4,508,139	10,563,536	573,740	246,667	353,894	954,158	266,588	113,578	2,213,915	248,341
Employers' Reinsurance . . .	187,504	4,026,033	698,106	497,526	208,250	342,023	15,062	163,963	31,616	57,131	419,363	70,574
Equitable Life, Accident Dept. . .	3,846,694	4,563,742	712,729	32,699	964,901	701,916	-	1,144,866	32,615	37,171	76,960	66,214
European General Reinsurance . . .	1,208,979	1,032,951	102,254	27,630	56,246	101,634	1,314	17,017	37	-6,434	123,787	9,043
Excess . . .	10,523	2,402,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	728,280	-
Factory Mutual Liability . . .	814,472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life and Casualty . . .	-	5,304,635	3,379,336	6,810,523	2,179,460	1,834,870	532,868	1,072,299	631,203	278,192	1,718,260	155,032
Federal Mutual Liability . . .	1,396,860	-	-	-	5,560,203	4,219,486	193,904	994,339	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Casualty . . .	-	-	-	1,403,096	200,231	192,818	87,614	185,447	-	-	437,580	50,844
Fidelity's Fund Indemnity . . .	-	1,622,437	785,960	45,715	-15	-	-	21,540	-	-	19,149	2,113
Fireman's Deposit . . .	166,049	82,806	45,715	759	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,473,754	57,003
First Reinsurance . . .	249,594	9,005,480	1,448,108	3,287,457	-	-	226,472	585,686	42,408	6,166	2,473,754	57,003
General Accident, Fire and Life . . .	979,442	1,773,758	541,915	388,337	610,151	966,942	5,941	449,817	-	-	13,047	41,691
General Reinsurance . . .	401,868	-	-	-	245,715	774,344	164,075	337,328	31,964	-16,919	650,366	53,117
Glens Falls Indemnity . . .	236,836	2,098,166	926,599	1,251,071	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Sprinkler.² Credit.³ Water Damage.

TABLE R.—NET PREMIUMS WRITTEN DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mobile Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machinery	Auto. Property Damage and Collision	Other Property Damage and Collision
Globe Indemnity	\$326,861	\$5,114,862	\$2,334,602	\$3,509,501	\$853,859	\$564,363	\$257,056	\$760,227	\$193,946	\$53,812	\$1,574,039	\$105,795
Guarantee Co. of North America	168,455	3,041,629	1,520,963	2,378,738	337,960	596,384	198,862	299,997	-	-	944,836	74,027
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	4,190,172	322,208	2,082,202	191,924	165,875	168,896	120,951	-	-	1,625,067	27,982
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	1,079,193	9,260,521	4,599,906	9,250,326	2,431,049	2,713,367	486,267	1,756,794	305	-	3,012,826	339,507
Hartford Live Stock	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	466,246 ²
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,132,620	1,502,106	-	-
Home Indemnity	1,700	1,348,174	200,171	-	165,489	-	60,164	146,609	-	-	439,305	3,872
Indemnity Insurance	274,032	3,458,949	1,777,340	1,431,999	1,580,123	784,406	279,504	964,668	-	-	1,090,802	109,765
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	792,466	139,235	946,588	-	-	-	-	-	-	199,527	3,910
International Fidelity	-	-	-	-	107,102	9,050	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock Mut. Life, Acc. Dept.	523,072	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberty Mutual	28,357	7,836,209	2,462,772	20,549,811	376,756	-	27,408	300,714	2,092	2,869	1,943,078	112,901
London Guarantee and Accident	189,770	2,014,284	1,039,468	2,431,778	269	39,654	144,029	305,611	166,187	72,955	616,130	72,629
London & Lancashire Indemnity	185,072	1,374,025	525,020	457,558	50,463	151,340	112,926	166,762	-	-	371,369	17,832
Loyal Protective	1,210,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	164,139	11,100,390	960,507	6,136,776	26,160	-	110,082	142,508	96,268	27,869	3,386,989	67,327
Maryland Casualty	1,247,146	6,019,979	2,985,394	6,344,613	1,517,746	2,841,544	411,627	1,195,140	470,500	77,933	1,919,277	154,551
Massachusetts Accident	1,268,019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	1,918,784	3,971,270	1,848,649	2,418,445	1,173,709	1,122,803	271,620	399,278	-	-	1,073,491	61,094
Massachusetts Casualty	112,896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity	784,708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Plate Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-	90,297	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	6,779,001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Title	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medical Protective	-	-	1,075,846	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,407 ⁵
Merchants Mutual Casualty	43,961	2,082,583	74,014	262,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Casualty	789,399	2,056,476	704,623	95,846	-	-	15,022	-	-	-	586,976	3,885
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	17,420,402	-	-	-	140,023	176,140	292,601	203,195	-	-	456,820	20,021
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	2,488,710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,367 ¹
Mutual Boiler	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Accident and Health	635,064	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281,408	215,191	-	-
National Casualty	2,061,479	238,464	78,628	177,648	12,421	24,062	16,655	29,592	-	-	78,980	4,012
National Grange Mutual Liability	-	739,631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240,960	-
National Surety Corp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Amsterdam Casualty	291,183	3,493,774	2,164,330	3,493,526	3,862,655	3,139,497	107,686	2,035,943	-	-	1,038,392	108,285
New York Casualty	-	43,604	-	-	1,157,626	1,277,272	227,390	506,970	-	-	19,686	-
New York Casualty	-	643,535	284,163	243,216	436,228	296,776	273,749	165,145	-	-	170,200	28,207
North American Accident	3,387,463	-	-	-	-	-	182,817	-	-	-	-	-
Norwich Union Indemnity	37,659	156,566	44,881	83,879	-	-	12,545	25,818	-	-	51,594	1,229

Pt II.

Ocean Accident and Guarantee	618,529	2,001,063	1,272,395	2,894,656	308,287	94,753	191,912	511,707	338,303	189,658	612,158	49,733	-
Ohio Casualty	14,501	2,396,674	208,355	-	135,125	195,322	134,816	272,782	-	-	1,217,642	12,479	236,239 ^a
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	934,447	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peerless Casualty	229,008	132,904	-	-	9,010	21,342	159	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix Indemnity	163,473	1,064,222	-	864,990	-	-	114,906	188,495	40,254	5,582	343,485	17,702	-
Preferred Accident	624,672	2,249,838	53,945	-	93,319	104,130	68,427	241,555	-	-	616,858	2,451	-
Protective Indemnity	15,582	192,244	474	-	-	-	18,374	80,315	-	-	44,139	7	-
Prudential, Accident Dept.	2,071,856	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Indemnity	4,098,360	1,558,821	1,558,821	2,753,835	715,709	433,454	223,623	679,161	235,924	102,310	1,238,846	60,676	-
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	240,692	1,344,742	685,053	537,265	297,229	949,132	111,358	150,294	-	-	371,220	53,817	-
Seaboard Surety	5,166	-	-	-	127,425	1,269,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual Casualty	3,004	568,423	232,011	1,453,519	7,862	7,027	-	8,747	18,789	1,514	39,504	13,254	-
Service Mutual Liability	-	142,905	1,744	198,814	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,448	16	-
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass and Casualty	-	473,129	30,947	-	-	-	444,599	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Accident	931,183	3,198,248	1,693,857	4,694,158	638,952	1,825,932	228,435	445,898	28,502	2,707	1,121,568	128,193	-
Standard Surety & Casualty	76,521	1,272,047	363,846	758,258	119,888	102,698	294,006	102,898	-	-	349,197	13,868	-
Sun Indemnity	112,352	1,281,908	365,296	599,382	30,557	35,087	86,747	164,127	-	-	527,830	3,726	-
Title Ins. Co. of Hampden Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980 ^a
Transit Mutual	-	-	-	96,379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation Mutual	-	115,288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers, Accident Dept.	14,822,529	16,731,873	7,449,611	19,420,051	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers Indemnity	-	292,862	366,045	-	-	-	688,352	2,309,799	857,885	207,559	5,139,853	423,646	-
Twin Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Casualty	259,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident, Acc. Dept.	116,906	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Casualty	332,334	1,283,119	1,024,652	1,847,185	108,173	198,403	94,650	222,509	-	-	349,150	43,751	-
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	1,012,600	6,475,476	4,808,593	7,162,711	3,633,087	5,312,006	518,517	1,536,380	-	-	2,083,117	313,532	11,095 ¹
United States Guarantee	510	1,696,108	652,374	1,563,391	687,428	952,888	43,890	386,608	-	-	456,044	31,316	-
United States Mutual Liability	-	38,085	527	166,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utica Mutual	-	1,956,825	166,959	3,058,469	-	-	139	462	-	-	520,128	16,130	193 ⁷
Washington National	4,990,068	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western Casualty	-	-	184,382	270,616	33,214	239,359	55,835	65,788	-	-	-	7,486	-
Yorkshire Indemnity	-	236,900	2,549,909	4,113,964	-	-	153,422	376,198	-	-	916,954	103,359	-
Zurich Gen. Accident and Liability	831,293	3,974,696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$100,789,115	\$205,318,498	\$76,557,198	\$176,268,911	\$40,481,880	\$43,616,201	\$10,802,317	\$27,688,332	\$7,204,358	\$3,150,979	\$58,736,175	\$4,105,024	\$3,650,709

¹ Water Damage. ² Live Stock. ³ Credit. ⁴ Sprinkler. ⁵ Title.

⁶ Automobile Fire, Road Service, etc. ⁷ Towing.

TABLE S.—DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Acquisition Expense	General Expense	Taxes and Fees	Loss on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$6,900,087	\$900,000	\$7,104,690	\$5,307,177	\$872,178	\$477,157	\$86,262	\$21,647,541
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	10,153,146	750,000	4,333,227	3,654,487	571,782	—	25,617	19,488,259
American Automobile	4,427,367	1,200,000	2,964,594	1,500,743	276,975	693,578	8,039	11,071,296
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	—	—	349,349	119,100	27,945	4,201	319	500,914
American Credit Indemnity	48,198	66,667	3,901,466	492,916	155,045	138	36,000	1,190,430
American Employers'	2,312,519	175,000	1,390,196	824,223	157,382	76,549	3,675	4,939,544
American Motorists	2,188,850	593,458	977,458	761,169	117,025	42,977	8,778	4,686,719
American Mutual Liability	9,242,380	3,514,017	1,052,860	3,274,079	390,446	365,759	205,046	18,044,587
American Policyholders'	466,808	151,971	44,311	262,904	24,231	12,778	17,190	891,571
American Re-Insurance	644,471	300,000	871,112	238,802	135,458	332,796	11,082	2,533,721
American Surety	2,215,973	674,995	3,408,786	2,388,674	466,033	37,778	441,145	9,633,384
Arrow Mutual Liability	85,491	171,249	—	33,622	1,737	23,332	1,283	316,714
Barkers Indemnity	1,696,585	23,994	919,032	1,121,375	115,806	27,107	659	3,927,011
Boston Casualty	58,661	2,000	58,522	31,288	2,949	88	—	154,167
Car and General	1,000,029	—	591,488	491,690	58,421	2,604	110,027	2,254,259
Central Surety and Insurance	1,711,328	75,000	808,432	716,498	118,067	31,421	18,893	3,479,639
Century Indemnity	2,724,735	—	1,661,593	1,109,147	160,073	24,867	27,878	5,798,231
Columbia Casualty	534,375	50,000	523,049	564,282	57,054	76,432	24,257	1,829,449
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept.	80,311	—	74,756	52,055	17,574	192,953	408,975	211,695
Commercial Casualty	2,968,478	—	1,825,657	1,434,074	137,064	609,019	—	6,987,201
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	999,294	—	549,488	262,489	37,450	—	25	1,848,746
Continental Casualty	7,318,294	350,000	5,210,237	3,340,675	458,373	1,572	80,925	17,367,523
Craftsman	76,573	—	58,085	48,825	4,972	—	18,052	208,079
Eagle Indemnity	1,205,067	150,000	710,576	555,751	115,410	47,042	4,859	2,788,705
Eastern Mutual	134,363	—	—	51,807	1,192	—	—	187,362
Electric Mutual Liability	91,198	80,412	—	36,070	2,618	799	—	211,097
Employers' Liability	12,983,436	—	6,447,882	5,262,717	685,847	204,040	1,554,037	27,137,959
Employers Reinsurance	2,062,230	240,000	2,584,652	651,899	98,430	136,476	17,814	5,791,501
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	2,997,983	637,676	177,114	322,975	78,756	—	6,654	4,221,158
European General Reinsurance	2,912,369	—	4,081,503	490,456	249,290	304,469	889,118	8,927,205
Excess	1,989,772	37,755	646,529	613,525	116,377	155,502	221,624	3,781,084
Factory Mutual Liability	8,222,393	895,553	604	749,401	54,480	31,461	25,000	2,578,892
Federal Life and Casualty	264,535	9,000	312,489	160,032	24,579	2,608	11,304	784,547
Federal Mutual Liability	—	—	1,383	—	2	3	6,230	7,618
Fidelity and Casualty	10,418,521	—	6,468,365	5,503,400	738,642	247,842	83,352	23,460,122
Fidelity and Deposit	3,162,311	509,982	4,195,783	2,107,639	407,529	431,880	207,041	11,022,165
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	1,874,797	—	1,192,069	1,062,468	139,096	4,211	5,440	4,278,081
First Reinsurance	227,298	—	175,577	114,668	15,398	7,007	39,541	579,489

General Accident Fire and Life	7,670,822	—	4,199,344	3,123,112	658,632	136,700	695,099	16,483,769
General Reinsurance	1,555,975	340,000	1,861,068	638,871	170,401	300,338	41,937	4,908,590
Glens Falls Indemnity	2,553,125	1,000,000	1,831,590	1,506,656	192,309	72,589	76,547	6,393,320
Globe Indemnity	6,295,533	1,000,000	3,569,894	3,046,106	603,912	159,481	76,547	14,751,473
Great American Indemnity	3,835,057	200,000	2,218,410	2,004,270	251,216	128,156	11,904	8,649,013
Guarantee Company of North America	30,953	—	130,357	81,994	12,966	125	103,898	360,293
Hardware Mutual Casualty	3,509,734	1,350,952	1,126,869	1,435,613	125,190	88,380	56,620	7,702,358
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	13,246,041	360,000	8,510,077	6,125,048	1,012,871	220,693	200,806	29,675,536
Hartford Live Stock	299,017	—	65,896	68,572	14,182	12,979	599	461,245
Hartford Steam Boiler	1,113,713	570,000	1,512,259	2,218,156	266,407	38,929	57,152	5,776,619
Home Indemnity	1,123,282	—	578,026	463,620	58,877	91,803	2,212	5,776,619
Indemnity Insurance	3,689,387	200,000	3,279,755	2,577,675	351,640	175,955	135,295	10,409,707
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	740,944	597,187	31,700	356,709	50,427	2,700	1,975	1,781,642
International Fidelity	11,238	105,000	41,427	11,239	11,239	19,425	852	499,372
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	257,578	46,863	40,028	47,587	8,298	—	—	499,372
Lawyers Title	3,762	—	—	4,640	—	901	22,652	499,372
Liberty Mutual	13,427,213	5,592,769	1,184,830	5,033,727	546,667	89,956	47,423	25,932,585
London Guarantee and Accident	3,267,921	—	1,739,567	1,738,467	226,456	219,406	519,135	7,729,952
London & Lancashire Indemnity	1,308,067	—	821,862	749,173	101,191	4,552	1,975	3,073,760
Loyal Protective	572,465	24,000	259,634	224,859	35,469	36,479	5,677	1,178,603
Lambertons Mutual Casualty	8,430,864	3,362,835	3,329,539	3,407,075	389,712	121,227	473,662	19,514,914
Maryland Casualty	11,776,908	614,208	6,320,996	5,349,009	630,259	736,483	429,537	25,857,400
Massachusetts Accident	794,668	—	338,662	248,739	24,057	13,079	603	1,379,738
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	6,491,570	370,106	3,575,676	2,490,515	390,617	3,234	75,776	13,397,494
Massachusetts Casualty	45,914	—	40,539	28,673	3,024	668	1,807	120,625
Massachusetts Indemnity	332,721	5,000	208,178	173,935	20,471	1,027	3,175	744,507
Massachusetts Plate Glass	36,792	12,207	28,721	14,078	2,633	3,376	3,278	101,085
Massachusetts Protective	3,797,825	100,000	1,555,669	822,049	177,982	111,751	48,124	6,613,400
Massachusetts Title	—	—	11	14,773	517	—	—	6,613,400
Medical Protective	580,934	36,000	170,501	279,119	33,462	120,207	61,782	1,282,005
Merchants Mutual Casualty	1,316,369	471,543	335,651	763,490	94,114	128,650	36,104	3,145,921
Metropolitan Casualty	12,658	12,658	1,371,387	1,317,581	135,784	262,036	1,532,724	6,969,228
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	8,982,907	3,773,428	1,364,753	2,396,041	347,674	—	356	16,865,159
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	1,206,966	—	633,231	396,794	51,761	—	1,351	2,290,093
Mutual Boiler	69,990	200,516	3,650	198,391	7,482	4,926	—	484,955
National Accident and Health	214,120	13,500	279,628	69,975	17,898	217	599,416	5,994,416
National Casualty	1,150,056	60,000	890,141	323,992	71,556	60,643	8,546	2,564,934
National Grange Mutual Liability	232,005	139,281	97,900	185,675	19,685	4,187	16,353	695,086
National Surety Corp.	1,829,065	400,000	3,316,642	1,840,227	423,034	25,313	139,789	7,974,072
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,489,848	—	3,405,496	2,794,067	401,700	120,779	348,563	13,560,453
New Century Casualty	163,809	—	97,409	73,308	7,971	315	18,453	361,266
New York Casualty	991,746	—	677,954	563,004	77,833	11,374	20,598	2,342,509
North American Accident	1,180,787	20,000	1,561,878	406,463	72,563	30,083	6,479	3,256,259
Norwich Union Indemnity	538,630	—	97,039	273,764	31,380	230	956	942,019
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	3,933,520	—	2,130,637	2,451,634	264,513	223,452	452,564	9,466,320
Ohio Casualty	1,711,187	72,000	1,398,475	923,139	140,105	46,872	10,114	4,229,912
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	452,708	—	219,388	41,911	18,714	—	263	732,984
Peerless Casualty	140,774	39,566	130,162	62,608	9,764	23,374	5,374	411,622

¹ All other disbursements included in Life Department, Table C.

² Includes Life Department.

TABLE S.—DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Losses	Dividends	Acquisition Expense	General Expense	Taxes and Fees	Less on Sale and Decrease in Book Value of Assets	All Other Disbursements	Total
Phoenix Indemnity	\$1,450,337	\$60,000	\$892,164	\$640,562	\$131,996	\$73,079	\$4,237	\$3,222,375
Preferred Accident	1,679,053	243,675	1,013,762	976,655	123,388	701,213	3,722	4,741,468
Protective Indemnity	118,653	75,000	94,716	57,629	20,558	25,724	4,166	396,446
Prudential, Accident Dept.	1,102,116	377,090	98,430	200,953	38,568	—	17,873	1,835,030 ¹
Royal Indemnity	4,914,610	850,000	2,703,663	2,526,321	536,162	239,450	77,652	11,847,858
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	1,204,458	50,000	1,133,641	744,494	161,750	13,072	5,236	3,312,651
Seaboard Surety	134,952	100,000	357,528	260,448	66,135	64,840	8,170	992,073
Security Mutual Casualty	869,928	972,635	199,822	254,945	27,036	357	507	2,322,230
Service Mutual Liability	263,188	—	1,898	103,496	3,708	3,280	2,779	380,349
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	483,377	40,432	262,862	218,850	29,868	14,925	6,012	1,058,326
Standard Accident	6,280,994	257,813	4,077,900	2,835,553	310,133	316,691	150,001	14,238,175
Standard Surety & Casualty	1,332,072	—	817,093	765,490	96,096	1	948	3,011,700
Sun Indemnity	2,255,244	—	712,726	746,777	114,998	126,883	13,893	3,970,431
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	—	—	—	3,029	40	—	6,732	9,801
Transit Mutual	63,544	60,200	—	23,326	1,067	—	—	143,327
Transportation Mutual	72,220	—	—	34,632	1,271	10,220	—	118,343
Travelers, Accident Dept.	25,630,309	—	12,195,873	11,242,395	1,565,617	270,595	25,743	50,669,937 ¹
Travelers Indemnity	3,030,371	480,000	2,886,575	3,276,973	453,752	—	720,936	11,119,202
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	—	1,841	—	—	10,000	11,841
United Casualty	106,720	—	102,626	45,337	5,966	2,398	1,282	264,329
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	101,852	—	11,703	17,167	2,966	—	—	133,688 ¹
United States Casualty	2,796,031	—	1,173,282	1,254,686	183,599	24,866	154,901	5,587,455
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	13,972,626	158,849	8,741,986	5,770,560	989,557	1,243,789	4,284,048	35,161,415
United States Guarantee	1,472,174	1,320,000	1,518,527	831,431	250,076	117,330	11,426	5,520,964
United States Mutual Liability	80,646	64,006	—	39,429	405	112	—	184,598
Utica Mutual	2,086,791	871,611	447,382	976,453	145,537	171,669	267,259	4,966,702
Washington National	2,083,573	520,000	1,738,669	468,726	84,413	7,155	1,260,842 ²	6,163,378
Western Casualty	237,856	—	—	80,614	14,430	—	673	333,573
Yorkshire Indemnity	310,318	—	245,897	199,467	26,288	46,035	18,491	846,496
Zurich General Accident and Liability	5,355,718	—	2,761,537	2,602,670	342,936	230,164	419,615	11,712,460
Totals	\$308,231,439	\$38,258,659	\$172,816,510	\$142,438,940	\$21,390,717	\$12,159,311	\$17,949,087	\$713,244,663

¹ All other disbursements included in Life Department, Table C.² Includes Life Department.

TABLE T.—NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Accident Health	Auto- mobile Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work- men's Compen- sation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machin- ery	Auto. Property Damage Collision	Other Property Damage Collision
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$38,870	\$2,525,281	\$289,986	\$1,370,071	\$380,468	\$316,745	\$201,682	-	\$21,594	\$1,190,860	\$188,512 ¹
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	4,206,152	1,700,260	1,308,079	2,938,055	-	-	-	-	-	912,913	-
American Automobile	-	3,490,231	-	24,523	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Credit Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Employers'	27,344	965,099	194,149	710,932	68,340	75,325	34,135	\$4,222	1,460	185,182	4,490
American Motorists	8,138	1,390,580	26,331	425,739	-	-	11,958	-	-	316,187	921
American Mutual Liability	-	1,216,127	420,086	7,317,218	14,221	-	1,138	-	4,332	234,375	33,850
American Policyholders	8,764	347,158	1,135	7,144	-	-	-	-	-	102,499	108
American Re-Insurance	983	378,944	70,063	76,634	37,476	14,810	-	2,483	7,792	28,896	597
American Surety	-	469,874	111,108	192,664	871,821	355,463	42,433	-	-	96,185	1,225
Arrow Mutual Liability	13,556	-	2,183	69,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Indemnity	7,051	655,383	210,416	521,105	385	32,517	63,385	-	-	131,695	3,521
Boston Casualty	58,661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Car and General	-	578,500	89,075	170,483	-	-	15,926	-	-	132,888	865
Central Surety and Insurance	8,262	928,277	90,643	402,361	8,816	19,331	83,083	-	-	150,177	2,621
Century Indemnity	36,076	1,156,336	295,660	698,085	68,152	115,961	70,032	-	-	202,018	15,007
Columbia Casualty	-	45,936	62,259	123,781	52,681	34,777	31,089	7,052	12,294	34,864	662
Columbia Nat. Life, Acc. Dept.	80,331	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Casualty	1,173,527	903,780	297,520	250,991	18,396	-2,058	122,438	-	-	143,652	1,081
Connecticut Gen. Life, Acc. Dept.	990,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189 ³
Continental Casualty	2,908,313	1,681,562	515,835	1,234,989	139,794	159,639	132,347	3,142	367	435,637	6,898
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Mutual	37,290	435,595	180,830	272,911	35,848	25,542	32,565	-	6,460	81,524	1,244
Electric Mutual Liability	-	102,305	267	20,537	-	-	-	-	-	10,521	-
Electric Mutual Liability	-	21,919	267	58,433	-	-	-	-	-	9,579	-
Employers' Liability	193,974	4,273,257	1,543,430	5,628,810	144,186	40,474	122,616	32,515	25,700	761,903	53,969
Employers' Reinsurance	124,577	1,490,761	51,490	165,020	46,021	-3,620	-	807	4,344	150,923	4,216
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	2,997,983	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-4,162 ²
European General Reinsurance	806,379	1,429,435	28,837	15,025	145,355	116,848	-	15,079	9,012	10,890	4,070
Excess	15,127	1,397,855	211,608	118,328	-4,382	-17,779	1,063	-	18,971	216,951	25,462
Factory Mutual Liability	-	654,986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167,457	-
Federal Life and Casualty	264,535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual Liability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity and Casualty	799,666	2,755,442	1,091,174	3,621,968	582,626	325,002	190,390	63,314	38,081	677,835	18,689
Fidelity and Deposit	195	-	-	1,230	1,228,319	1,570,724	79,435	-	-	-	-
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	62,953	622,213	229,694	570,935	54,017	95,071	28,909	-	-	168,362	4,116
First Reinsurance	169,354	39,741	13,294	-	4,872	-1,745	-	-	-	1,465	-

¹ Sprinkler.² Credit.³ Water Damage.⁴ American Foreign Insurance Association.

TABLE T.—NET LOSSES PAID DURING 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Accident and Health	Auto-mobility and Liability	Liability Other than Auto.	Work-men's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate Glass	Burglary and Theft	Steam Boiler	Machinery	Auto Property Damage and Collision	Other Property Damage and Collision
General Accident Fire and Life	\$368,808	\$3,829,165	\$508,177	\$1,743,886	—	—	\$134,116	\$180,474	\$4,751	\$465	\$889,817	\$11,163
General Reinsurance	221,936	527,086	66,139	290,540	\$110,676	\$133,381	—	73,921	240	23,827	33,389	74,840
Glens Falls Indemnity	78,051	1,055,641	294,043	511,177	60,030	141,868	64,914	100,811	—	—	238,609	7,981
Globe Indemnity	127,088	2,250,998	867,788	1,826,554	225,471	138,501	86,465	184,433	22,828	13,241	541,474	10,092
Great American Indemnity	66,251	1,444,721	486,586	1,062,327	64,114	197,801	87,512	71,496	—	—	346,907	7,342
Guarantee Co. of North America	—	—	—	—	42,161	-11,208	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hardware Mutual Casualty	2,080	1,875,064	76,099	833,944	—	—	67,690	25,839	—	—	625,680	3,338
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	360,904	4,349,777	1,376,069	4,477,273	573,398	358,506	197,653	419,328	—	—	1,083,748	\$1,268 ¹ 299,017 ¹
Hartford Live Stock	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hartford Steam Boiler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	492,845	620,868	—	—
Home Indemnity	246	629,594	107,086	87,266	—	39,280	22,955	39,288	—	—	169,799	5,323
Indemnity Insurance	83,969	1,337,877	386,290	762,667	363,567	49,684	137,860	179,745	—	—	352,862	17,074 ²
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	—	225,539	42,282	410,428	—	—	—	—	—	—	61,537	1,158
International Fidelity	—	—	—	—	11,238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
John Hancock Mut. Life, Acc. Dept.	257,578	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawyers Title	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberty Mutual	3,118	3,318,206	632,029	8,624,425	100,998	—	11,765	60,822	—	4,332	660,476	21,012
London Guarantee and Accident	86,879	1,019,809	372,449	1,280,141	-1,173	11,175	65,403	82,639	13,198	15,999	220,066	11,819
London & Lancashire Indemnity	77,963	575,201	196,092	235,606	4,006	90,223	45,636	39,154	—	—	130,154	3,972
Loyal Protective	572,465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	69,173	4,594,070	255,532	2,436,549	1,192	—	43,805	24,555	5,861	2,348	994,228	3,551
Maryland Casualty	542,314	3,164,426	1,080,351	3,781,916	481,168	1,306,223	165,008	313,581	58,303	62,190	739,370	39,885
Massachusetts Accident	754,638	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins.	795,176	2,438,791	722,595	1,237,391	318,907	375,188	119,241	85,023	—	—	382,851	16,407
Massachusetts Casualty	332,721	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Indemnity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Plate Glass	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Protective	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Title	3,797,825	—	—	—	—	—	36,792	—	—	—	—	—
Medical Protective	—	—	580,934	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Merchants Mutual Casualty	20,759	968,218	20,489	116,088	—	—	5,378	—	—	—	185,135	302
Metropolitan Casualty	334,924	1,001,740	238,803	219,917	30,494	112,945	125,715	50,135	—	—	167,334	1,366
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	8,982,907	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,685 ²
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	1,206,966	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutual Boiler	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,652	35,338	—	—
National Accident and Health	214,120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Casualty	910,506	108,029	16,560	60,047	12,741	2,701	7,013	4,721	—	—	28,966	251
National Grange Mutual Liability	—	179,977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,028	—
New Amsterdam Casualty	—	2,365,169	924,330	1,716,337	823,719	462,805	48,147	405,179	—	—	415,338	10,414
New Century Casualty	113,567	22,983	—	—	396,871	308,083	113,316	123,833	—	—	10,071	—
New York Casualty	—	375,971	110,291	110,289	73,784	147,830	75,698	23,774	—	—	71,959	2,150

TABLE U.—ASSETS DEC. 31, 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Real Estate	Mortgages	Collateral Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Premiums in Course of Collection	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$452,928	\$527,119	—	\$37,893,918	\$3,507,765	\$4,989,570	\$818,372	\$1,159,460	\$47,030,212
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
American Automobile	—	—	—	12,605,606	2,130,712	1,530,281	2,070,364	69,696	18,867,267
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	48,000	—	—	1,494,186	139,805	243,442	47,217	80,895	1,891,755
American Credit Indemnity	—	—	—	8,200,637	1,487,633	—	211,425	553,523	5,015,553
American Employers'	—	—	—	8,200,637	1,114,840	1,000,771	195,075	307,623	10,203,700
American Motorists'	174,400	211,249	—	3,588,806	2,139,962	576,540	107,301	33,132	6,765,135
American Mutual Liability	784,105	—	—	23,803,121	2,891,777	2,055,506	1,234,560	951,480	29,817,580
American Policyholders'	—	—	—	1,553,509	209,406	39,823	79,232	64,031	1,817,039
American Re-Insurance	102,336	144,280	—	10,445,041	896,366	266,632	1,660,613	23,372	13,421,806
American Surety	8,300,000	—	—	16,289,566	2,963,776	1,597,038	1,915,593	4,682,534	29,383,449
Arrow Mutual Liability	—	—	—	480,410	56,974	—	14,348	10,281	560,451
Bankers Indemnity	90,106	488,980	—	4,512,818	799,373	914,630	71,960	485,391	6,392,476
Boston Casualty	—	—	—	127,096	14,902	2,088	8,702	7,232	145,336
Car and General	—	—	—	2,893,372	521,055	333,214	—98,613	126,669	3,547,359
Central Surety and Insurance	183,178	267,199	\$2,000	3,373,775	980,719	608,865	61,407	7,992	5,529,151
Century Indemnity	—	—	—	4,971,619	1,178,072	1,465,933	140,361	183,283	9,572,602
Columbia Casualty	—	—	—	5,862,918	504,217	334,113	223,594	188,953	6,785,889
Columbian National Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commercial Casualty	770,647	3,306,978	—	3,769,213	462,973	884,802	576,955	592,195	9,179,373
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Casualty	1,513,321	400,560	33,100	20,436,748	2,379,899	3,411,401	1,388,407	1,096,513	28,466,923
Craftsman	—	—	—	166,402	53,101	—	8,009	643	226,869
Eagle Indemnity	—	—	—	6,691,254	270,114	733,087	126,222	322,960	7,497,717
Eastern Mutual	—	—	—	292,598	359,447	—	5,104	15,775	641,434
Electric Mutual Liability	—	—	—	916,617	8,878	70,258	8,226	16,007	987,372
Employers' Liability	4,608,951	55,000	—	29,075,428	2,727,570	4,760,732	1,334,578	1,332,681	41,229,578
Employers' Reinsurance	247,031	673,933	—	9,986,028	2,147,351	362,379	315,556	200,290	13,531,988
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
European General Reinsurance	489,741	722,035	—	15,261,865	628,935	1,785,667	666,755	62,166	19,492,832
Excess	—	—	—	2,917,370	516,648	322,803	147,603	258,650	3,739,195
Factory Mutual Liability	—	—	93,423	9,520,611	1,394,906	27,262	314,440	105,348	11,081,880
Federal Life and Casualty	144,000	11,000	—	748,027	39,066	2,746	47,865	54,573	938,131
Federal Mutual Liability	—	—	—	57,164	22,837	—	907	29,047	81,861
Fidelity and Casualty	—	—	—	39,448,758	2,880,686	5,110,714	1,104,112	910,198	47,835,430
Fidelity and Deposit	2,000,000	95,000	—	16,159,321	1,719,838	1,571,436	702,181	21,837,605	21,837,605
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	—	—	—	7,429,370	285,784	1,215,020	64,217	10,171	9,144,644
First Reinsurance	—	—	—	1,698,146	189,196	31,102	73,585	387,000	1,614,029
General Accident, Fire and Life	1,020,261	130,062	11,109	27,124,742	1,820,477	3,607,526	153,035	1,867,880	32,059,332
General Reinsurance	312,000	242,200	—	12,709,773	1,565,163	688,376	759,701	148,388	16,098,825
Glens Falls Indemnity	94,862	680,939	—	7,831,457	1,117,736	1,288,812	151,167	66,766	11,098,197

Globe Indemnity	1,588,935	31,701,288	1,080,463	2,877,724	870,989	2,570,885	35,548,514
Great American Indemnity	-	11,231,001	827,571	1,877,539	1,189,946	306,342	14,819,715
Guarantee Company of North America	-	1,881,691	237,672	58,626	16,357	107,010	2,097,336
Hardware Mutual Casualty	-	6,233,000	854,037	752,849	179,610	19,052	8,509,839
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	465,741	39,978,187	12,302,215	7,219,644	1,999,333	501,124	61,573,458
Hartford Live Stock	54,870	1,067,210	174,625	84,434	25,233	8,002	1,343,500
Hartford Steam Boiler	-	15,762,111	932,801	1,066,710	454,106	277,675	19,202,934
Home Indemnity	974,606	290,275	174,033	409,211	863,684	16,953	3,660,027
Indemnity Insurance	250,000	4,680,052	1,876,372	2,092,106	2,041,528	406,045	25,616,025
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	-	20,012,064	1,971,132	158,341	15,636	46,521	4,081,207
International Fidelity	210,450	3,546,169	73,928	2,583	18,390	117,102	1,948,107
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	-	1,970,308	-	-	-	-	-
Lawyers Title	-	304,519	3,711	-	11,630	1,463	545,444
Liberty Mutual	145,000	39,110,070	4,905,924	3,804,567	298,961	1,617,362	47,130,362
London Guarantee and Accident	571,524	12,593,769	656,962	1,693,286	449,551	15,115,513	15,115,513
London & Lancashire Indemnity	189,083	4,086,495	687,275	1,014,467	122,857	226,514	5,684,580
Loyal Protective	-	1,356,222	251,395	-	20,128	-	1,627,745
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	-	11,917,332	8,337,910	2,909,858	960,039	79,648	29,632,342
Maryland Casualty	1,400,151	27,258,932	3,526,890	4,897,186	5,823,434	8,707,276	37,869,910
Massachusetts Accident	3,383,498	1,842,115	654,670	14,396	40,041	58,243	2,500,879
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	7,900	17,663,321	1,207,005	2,502,246	808,037	3,430,761	20,068,301
Massachusetts Casualty	1,157,591	173,487	6,241	2,714	2,078	16,785	167,735
Massachusetts Indemnity	-	588,909	172,637	2,688	26,968	26,748	764,454
Massachusetts Plate Glass	33,998	280,059	27,367	2,688	4,943	752	370,559
Massachusetts Protective	463,366	529,474	1,220,982	20,475	736,900	403,983	9,786,328
Massachusetts Title	63,550	7,212,708	12,514	-	35,065	40,994	9,236,335
Medical Protective	312,142	1,921,832	310,476	114,930	27,438	21,441	9,803,067
Merchants Mutual Casualty	101,945	1,756,012	842,377	530,182	43,063	381,651	3,219,922
Metropolitan Casualty	32,000	7,131,018	441,553	997,862	606,527	707,913	10,775,472
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monarch Life, Accident Dept.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Boiler	-	848,961	91,717	33,757	10,256	2,128	982,563
National Accident and Health	44,521	216,007	52,401	17,508	10,449	59,706	442,930
National Casualty	42,554	2,674,901	483,049	600,213	219,013	369,077	3,701,386
National Grange Mutual Liability	-	1,037,013	82,700	57,168	16,389	22,995	1,241,254
National Surety Corp.	1,053,443	226,600	2,368,738	1,265,219	855,126	310,775	20,258,471
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,696,410	11,820,120	1,432,266	2,722,866	546,358	289,236	23,114,390
New Century Casualty	112,929	89,119	76,268	92,344	11,256	22,394	547,159
New York Casualty	53,244	187,637	490,895	555,933	71,727	1,285,609	4,495,637
North American Accident	33,200	3,864,937	292,139	181,055	58,932	216,221	2,744,980
Norwich Union Indemnity	697,410	1,823,052	256,047	54,883	127,216	51,332	2,410,576
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	7,350	2,073,762	206,047	1,993,429	533,673	364,338	17,594,340
Ohio Casualty	162,732	13,706,577	1,014,259	666,408	221,982	93,065	5,382,667
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	-	2,686,193	1,009,809	-	-	-	-
Peerless Casualty	-	638,217	130,229	11,629	-	37,892	740,254
Phoenix Indemnity	-	5,108,624	291,361	837,243	201,306	100,801	6,427,733
Preferred Accident	41,565	6,784,298	476,752	1,130,995	137,492	611,455	8,767,347

1 See Life Department, Table D.

2 Includes Life Department

TABLE U.—ASSETS DEC. 31, 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Real Estate	Mortgages	Collateral Loans	Stocks and Bonds	Cash in Office and Banks	Premiums in Course of Collection	All Other Assets	Assets Not Admitted	Admitted Assets
Protective Indemnity	\$35,869	\$218,400	—	\$1,413,726	\$102,484	\$87,484	\$10,371	\$104,625	\$1,763,709
Prudential, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Indemnity	—	—	—	—	764,250	2,379,760	712,083	1,350,008	28,018,360
Saint Paul-Mercure Indemnity	—	24,500	—	25,496,775	422,421	956,796	78,303	223,515	7,092,125
Seaboard Surety	—	—	—	5,858,120	566,982	223,662	85,084	300,419	4,053,195
Security Mutual Casualty	1	—	—	3,507,886	94,294	333,597	122,211	282,369	9,500,042
Service Mutual Liability	—	—	—	242,215	64,929	40,514	25,544	31,455	333,747
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	—	—	—	754,687	131,881	227,279	20,204	13,837	1,338,073
Standard Accident	112,720	115,139	—	11,417,044	2,584,815	3,034,654	1,709,035	362,828	20,190,519
Standard Surety & Casualty	1,428,379	379,420	—	4,075,123	1,774,677	978,810	143,880	986,649	5,985,841
Sun Indemnity	—	—	—	5,369,248	376,073	672,482	222,495	315,751	6,324,547
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	—	—	—	—	3,513	—	1,580	544	199,677
Transit Mutual	35,906	159,222	—	—	37,518	—	3,111	40,845	289,137
Transportation Mutual	—	—	—	289,353	196,964	—	2,567	79,674	324,099
Travelers, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	178,570	—	—	—	—	—
Travelers Indemnity	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	—	—	1,457,776	1,773,530	798,121	29,774	26,831,869
United Casualty	10,000	—	—	22,832,216	1,862	—	4,093	—	5,955
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	—	—	—	208,853	22,800	—	1,751	23,068	220,336
United States Casualty	—	1,049,330	—	7,405,576	716,296	1,132,480	414,161	1,384,096	9,333,747
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	3,533,214	133,742	\$1,575,790	33,685,494	3,171,127	5,928,342	977,998	2,313,525	46,692,182
United States Guarantee	—	—	—	10,721,334	1,507,260	681,339	1,443,746	92,056	14,263,653
United States Mutual Liability	—	—	—	697,606	21,058	4,335	13,176	21,605	644,570
Utica Mutual	309,150	1,255,298	—	7,532,076	742,294	865,546	335,931	65,174	10,975,121
Washington National	22,207	1,295,862	21,838	3,035,272	581,370	130,880	161,373	68,099	5,180,703
Western Casualty	—	—	—	2,090,265	36,641	—	4,391	11,192	7,767,898
Yorkshire Indemnity	—	4,000	—	228,697	28,697	193,996	104,195	27,792	2,593,361
Zurich General Accident and Liability	—	—	—	20,926,026	1,911,669	2,600,928	1,386,627	346,572	26,478,678
Totals	\$47,083,031	\$23,145,652	\$2,875,562	\$874,528,721	\$110,581,008	\$109,594,362	\$47,010,733	\$49,765,363	\$1,165,058,706

¹ See Life Department, Table D.² Includes Life Department.

TABLE V.—LIABILITIES DEC. 31, 1936—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus over all Liabilities	Surplus to Policy- holders
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$11,996,220	\$13,282,122	\$985,556	\$2,561,665	\$28,825,563	\$3,000,000	\$15,204,649	\$18,204,649
Aetna Life, Accident Dept.	16,278,413	7,863,930	495,727	1,576,362	26,214,432	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹
American Automobile	4,024,085	5,170,592	565,105	406,980	10,166,762	2,000,000	6,700,505	8,700,505
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	—	3,202	25,000	220,672	248,874	1,000,000	642,881	1,642,881
American Credit Indemnity	980,741	654,120	90,494	46,140	1,771,495	1,500,000	1,744,058	3,244,058
American Employers'	3,389,318	2,005,612	201,000	458,694	6,054,624	1,000,000	3,149,076	4,149,076
American Motorists	2,995,321	1,590,614	110,000	4,989,733	6,500,000	2,000,000 ²	1,125,402	1,775,402
American Mutual Liability	16,226,655	3,933,682	381,991	1,737,959	22,280,287	300,000	7,337,293	7,537,293
American Policyholders'	811,310	114,249	17,688	235,139	1,178,386	300,000	338,653	638,653
American Re-Insurance	3,916,523	1,190,142	150,000	292,093	5,548,758	1,000,000	6,873,138	7,873,138
American Surety	5,253,666	5,792,052	422,466	2,104,260	13,572,444	7,500,000	5,311,005	12,811,005
Arrow Mutual Liability	195,318	98,342	937	3,000	297,597	—	252,854	252,854
Bankers Indemnity	2,246,207	1,600,730	64,913	210,353	4,122,203	800,000	1,470,273	2,270,273
Boston Casualty	12,885	11,231	3,000	1,416	28,532	100,000	17,004	117,004
Car and General	1,371,739	724,179	55,917	107,615	2,259,450	450,000 ³	837,909	1,287,909
Central Surety and Insurance	1,607,925	1,380,633	123,127	342,942	3,454,627	1,000,000	1,074,524	2,074,524
Century Indemnity	3,419,832	2,834,417	143,000	374,959	6,772,208	1,000,000	1,800,394	2,800,394
Columbia Casualty	1,504,348	1,288,112	95,825	159,633	3,047,918	1,000,000	2,737,971	3,737,971
Columbia National Life, Accident Dept.	48,973	96,859	4,007	11,591	161,430	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹
Commercial Casualty	3,960,852	2,357,080	146,174	1,092,197	7,556,303	1,000,000	623,070	1,623,070
Connecticut General Life, Accident Dept.	1,555,619	1,063,292	42,920	117,460	2,783,291	— ¹	— ¹	— ¹
Continental Casualty	11,008,490	8,243,026	540,553	884,466	20,678,544	1,750,000	6,038,379	7,788,379
Craftsman	18,954	44,753	2,481	3,187	69,375	100,000	57,494	157,494
Eagle Indemnity	2,777,512	1,473,146	109,000	252,828	4,614,486	1,000,000	1,883,231	2,883,231
Eastern Mutual	141,812	169,233	3,270	1,920	315,335	—	326,099	326,099
Electric Mutual Liability	216,363	113,532	3,310	730	330,165	—	651,257	651,257
Employers' Liability	19,879,155	8,709,985	1,055,000	1,320,941	30,961,081	750,000 ³	9,318,497	10,268,497
Employers Reinsurance	4,758,223	3,073,826	197,202	609,627	8,698,417	1,500,000	3,533,571	4,833,571
Equitable Life, Accident Dept.	7,445,996	2,174,826	58,100	702,202	10,441,123	— ¹	4,751,165	5,251,165
European General Reinsurance	7,743,624	4,570,533	302,018	1,625,492	14,241,667	500,000 ³	501,828	1,256,923
Excess	1,679,453	635,374	28,000	139,445	2,482,272	755,095	6,381,546	6,631,546
Factory Mutual Liability	2,606,684	1,122,658	56,000	604,992	4,450,334	250,000 ⁴	641,777	1,117,777
Federal Life and Casualty	84,114	127,576	26,750	57,914 ⁵	296,354	450,000	191,777	34,602
Federal Mutual Liability	—	—	—	17,259	17,259	—	34,602	34,602
Fidelity and Casualty	17,847,532	11,501,307	479,934	1,487,226	31,315,999	2,250,000	14,269,431	16,519,431
Fidelity and Deposit	5,986,670	6,395,367	676,623	1,141,698	12,200,358	2,400,000	7,637,247	7,637,247
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	2,900,819	2,290,002	165,929	327,785	5,684,535	1,000,000	2,460,109	3,460,109

¹ Deposit capital.² Guaranty capital.³ See Life Department, Table E.⁴ Includes Life Department.⁵ Guarantee fund.

TABLE V.—LIABILITIES DEC. 31, 1926.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

COMPANIES	Net Unpaid Losses	Unearned Premiums	Taxes Due or Accrued	All Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities except Capital	Capital	Surplus over all Liabilities	Surplus to Policy- holders
First Reinsurance	\$504,015	\$198,725	\$6,598	\$21,861	\$731,199	\$500,000	\$282,830	\$582,830
General Accident Fire and Life	9,171,209	8,200,545	760,000	923,989	19,055,743	450,000 ¹	12,555,589	13,005,589
General Reinsurance	5,334,645	2,073,384	287,500	755,987	8,451,516	1,000,000	6,047,369	7,047,369
Globe Falls Indemnity	3,386,787	2,969,939	188,986	395,306	6,941,018	1,000,000	3,157,179	4,157,179
Globe Indemnity	16,439,013	6,492,558	500,000	875,208	24,306,779	2,500,000	8,741,735	11,241,735
Great American Indemnity	5,600,796	3,656,717	192,000	477,284	9,926,797	1,000,000	3,892,918	4,892,918
Guarantee Company of North America	161,484	179,826	23,990	24,737	360,037	200,000 ¹	1,507,299	1,707,299
Guardian Mutual Casualty	2,942,381	143,734	143,734	70,427	690,533	500,000 ²	1,400,306	1,900,306
Hardward and Indemnity	24,581,460	14,045,265	1,563,628	2,164,638	42,354,991	3,000,000	16,218,467	19,218,467
Hartford Life Stock	33,491	243,056	27,119	326,166	517,334	500,000	517,334	1,017,334
Hartford Steam Boiler	463,395	6,766,475	266,447	8,38,057	7,934,374	3,000,000	8,268,560	11,268,560
Home Indemnity	1,865,454	1,072,800	60,000	167,651	3,165,905	1,050,000	2,144,122	3,194,122
Indemnity Insurance	10,812,886	6,322,143	396,000	1,412,821	18,943,850	1,000,000	5,672,175	6,672,175
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,570,245	347,895	18,460	162,853	2,099,453	—	1,981,754	1,981,754
International Fidelity	24,986	55,813	15,000	4,103	99,902	300,000	1,548,205	1,848,205
John Hancock Mutual Life, Accident Dept.	58,156	18,754	10,975	51,209	139,044	— ³	—	— ³
Lawyers Title	—	—	50	26,170	26,220	500,000	19,224	519,224
Liberty Mutual	24,152,483	8,314,723	528,341	1,445,976	34,441,523	200,000 ²	12,488,839	12,688,839
London Guarantee and Accident	6,080,374	3,167,608	214,201	437,240	9,899,513	750,000	4,466,000	5,216,000
London & Lancashire Indemnity	1,679,717	1,789,326	115,000	254,928	3,838,971	750,000	1,095,609	1,845,609
Loyal Protective	1,269,934	253,799 ⁴	47,610	19,585	350,928	200,000	836,817 ⁵	1,036,817
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	12,197,194	6,891,728	400,000	1,546,517	21,035,439	2,799,143	5,596,903 ⁶	5,596,903
Maryland Casualty	14,007,311	11,086,114	707,235	4,520,041	30,380,761	125,000	219,232	3,44,232
Massachusetts Accident	1,003,868	1,088,160	19,442	643,534	2,156,627	2,000,000	4,171,687	6,171,687
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	7,865,951	4,960,212	426,917	1,896,614	8,386,614	100,000	14,650	114,650
Massachusetts Casualty	12,163	36,006	1,871	3,045	53,085	100,000	281,340 ⁷	381,340
Massachusetts Indemnity	99,648	247,900	14,332	21,234	383,114	200,000	88,378	288,378
Massachusetts Plate Glass	5,646	59,448	2,927	20,160	88,181	1,000,000	2,802,846	3,802,846
Massachusetts Protective	2,669,821	2,921,603	170,569	221,089	5,983,082	104,200	21,521	125,721
Massachusetts Title	—	—	315	799	1,114	300,000	711,760	1,011,760
Medical Protective	1,201,695	552,750	29,000	7,862	1,791,307	—	355,870 ⁸	355,870
Merchants Mutual Casualty	3,787,891	903,637	33,122	139,402	2,864,052	1,500,000	2,251,505	3,751,505
Metropolitan Casualty	3,828,420	2,068,947	123,538	1,003,062	7,023,967	— ³	— ³	— ³
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	4,379,256	2,554,190	306,332	3,372,548	10,612,326	— ³	— ³	— ³
Metropolitan Life, Accident Dept.	425,000	661,862	55,313	30,956	1,173,131	— ³	— ³	— ³
Mutual Boiler	7,576	239,065	6,768	68,928	322,337	—	660,226	660,226
National Accident and Health	69,550	30,627	17,784	10,256	128,217	150,000	164,713	314,713
National Casualty	609,193	706,696	73,062	500,874	1,889,825	750,000	1,061,561	1,811,561
National Grange Mutual Liability	425,432	435,101	13,107	28,879	902,519	100,000 ²	238,735	338,735
National Surety Corp.	3,362,580	5,280,609	600,302	991,011	10,234,502	2,500,000	7,523,969	10,023,969
New Amsterdam Casualty	9,563,777	5,802,777	309,000	1,727,114	17,402,688	1,000,000	4,711,722	5,711,722
New Century Casualty	38,802	180,555	6,125	33,519	239,101	200,000	88,058	288,058

New York Casualty	1,136,191	1,229,646	60,710	185,875	2,612,422	1,000,000	883,115	1,883,115
North American Accident	416,403	1,104,338	80,000	127,077	1,727,818	400,000	617,162	1,017,162
Norwich Union Indemnity	1,030,010	1,65,028	6,581	24,343	1,225,962	500,000	684,614	1,184,614
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	7,538,592	4,432,144	294,204	588,824	12,853,764	650,000 ¹	4,090,576	4,740,576
Ohio Casualty	1,231,272	2,144,678	214,944	154,787	3,745,681	600,000	1,036,986	1,636,986
Paul Revere Life, Accident Dept.	220,310	145,752	20,175	13,211	399,448	— ³	— ³	— ³
Peerless Casualty	119,809	102,794	11,594	6,473	240,670	300,000	199,584	499,584
Phoenix Indemnity	1,952,988	1,601,279	126,553	223,509	3,904,329	600,000	1,923,404	2,523,404
Preferred Accident	2,206,645	1,692,100	93,000	274,432	4,266,177	1,000,000	3,501,170	4,501,170
Prudential Indemnity	124,450	172,705	16,000	26,841	339,996	500,000	923,713	1,423,713
Prudential, Accident Dept.	281,201	110,512	39,738	604,604	1,036,055	— ³	— ³	— ³
Royal Indemnity	12,950,146	5,456,498	475,000	982,582	19,861,226	2,500,000	5,054,134	8,154,134
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	1,618,658	2,219,170	200,658	296,144	4,334,630	1,000,000	1,757,495	2,757,495
Seaboard Surety	455,648	725,507	95,000	78,000	1,354,155	1,000,000	1,699,040	2,699,040
Security Mutual Casualty	2,717,738	82,075	28,758	345,905	3,964,176	200,000 ²	5,335,566	5,335,566
Service Mutual Liability	287,373	19,351	3,714	75,100	312,538	—	31,149	31,149
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	263,347	591,990	94,254	75,415	935,006	—	393,067	393,067
Standard Accident	8,473,114	5,883,552	555,041	969,443	15,881,650	1,456,680	2,852,189	4,308,869
Standard Surety & Casualty	1,644,506	1,628,122	51,100	276,182	3,599,910	1,500,000	885,931	2,385,931
Sun Indemnity	2,197,599	1,377,954	88,085	220,698	3,884,936	1,000,000	1,439,611	2,439,611
Title Insurance Co. of Hampden Co.	—	—	3,462	3,462	—	200,000	—	196,166
Transit Mutual	75,426	—	46	197	75,985	—	213,152	213,152
Transportation Mutual	206,636	—	1,153	1,944	269,733	— ³	114,366	114,366
Travelers Accident Dept.	42,012,676	20,008,259	1,366,525	2,015,050	65,402,510	3,000,000	14,814,494	17,814,494
Travelers Indemnity	1,449,573	6,423,492	376,411	707,899	9,017,375	— ³	— ³	— ³
Twin Mutual Liability	—	—	—	5,955	5,955	—	—	—
United Casualty	24,759	31,211	3,753	2,102	61,825	100,000	58,511 ⁹	158,511
United Life and Accident, Accident Dept.	197,858	55,928	3,069	14,110	270,965	— ³	— ³	— ³
United States Casualty	3,545,925	2,145,325	138,000	291,622	6,120,872	1,000,000	2,212,875	3,212,875
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	19,451,810	13,728,909	1,019,104	2,203,108	36,402,931	2,000,000	8,289,251	10,289,251
United States Guarantee	2,716,270	2,844,245	271,925	396,295	6,228,735	2,000,000	6,034,918	8,034,918
United States Mutual Liability	285,497	14,922	2,800	200	303,419	—	341,151	341,151
Utica Mutual	4,967,871	1,663,362	32,207	2,034,687	8,698,127	—	2,276,994	2,276,994
Washington National	457,739	529,525	96,812	2,305,399 ¹⁰	3,449,475	1,000,000	731,228	1,731,228
Western Casualty	278,890	—	45,865	1,766	326,521	250,000	191,377	141,377
Yorkshire Indemnity	401,191	471,223	25,000	136,686	1,034,100	750,000	809,261	1,559,261
Zurich General Accident and Liability	12,919,860	4,426,426	520,000	718,018	18,584,304	350,000 ¹	7,544,374	7,894,374
Totals	\$481,502,965	\$304,032,436	\$22,896,102	\$63,240,401	\$871,691,904	\$92,390,118	\$319,608,489	\$411,998,607

¹ Deposit capital.² Guaranty fund.³ See Life Department, Table E.⁴ Includes \$39,022.89 for natural death benefits of Loyal Protective Association.⁵ Includes \$35,077.11 balance of special fund for natural death benefits of Loyal Protective Association.⁶ Includes \$200,000 advanced to surplus in 1922.⁷ Includes \$107,600 special fund for natural death contracts of Fraternal Protective Association.⁸ Includes \$100,000 contributed in 1932 under Section 341A (4) of the New York Insurance Law.⁹ Includes \$22,300 special fund for natural death contracts of United States Indemnity Society.¹⁰ Includes Life Department.

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED			UNDERWRITING EXPENSE		
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums
ACCIDENT AND HEALTH									
Aetna Casualty and Surety	•	•	•	\$47,912	70.8	\$5,804	8.6	•	•
Aetna Life	•	•	\$613	4,391,711	41.9	2,922,409	41.9	•	•
Aetna Employers'	•	•	350,813	30,405	46.0	33,650	54.2	•	•
American Motorists	•	•	15,654	8,779	43.8	4,908	24.5	•	•
American Mutual Liability	•	•	825	613	•	204	•	•	•
American Policyholders'	•	•	•	21,886	24.1	765	3.5	•	•
American Re-Insurance	•	•	•	12,640	49.7	5,068	40.1	•	•
Arrow Mutual Liability	•	•	•	31,246	46.3	17,539	4.9	•	•
Bankers Indemnity	•	•	•	23,308	14.8	17,140	73.5	•	•
Boston Casualty	•	•	123,000	62,034	39.3	94,226	59.7	•	•
Central Surety and Insurance	•	•	•	157,715	33.6	11,724	61.4	•	•
Century Indemnity	•	•	33	8,315	43.6	61.5	60.4	•	•
Columbia Casualty	•	•	30,816	45,016	34.6	78,631	60.4	•	•
Columbian National Life	•	•	2,889	55,076	55.1	54,219	54.3	•	•
Commercial Casualty	•	•	48,632	99,899	55.1	130,772	64.5	•	•
Connecticut General Life	•	•	235,638	202,741	34.9	1,180,551	48.7	•	•
Continental Casualty	•	•	229,191	1,197,220	49.1	869,367	44.0	•	•
Craftsman	•	•	90,916	3,801,931	50.3	2,777,081	46.5	•	•
Eagle Indemnity	•	•	57,270	921,647	46.6	110,841	57.9	•	•
Employers' Liability	•	•	7,664	67,177	35.1	43,541	54.4	•	•
Employers Reinsurance	•	•	101,457	34,481	43.1	218,688	54.3	•	•
Equitable Life	•	•	5,600	207,212	51.5	70,068	36.7	•	•
European General Reinsurance	•	•	131,292	92,271	48.4	624,533	16.6	•	•
Excess	•	•	82,673	4,064,155	108.0	560,319	46.7	•	•
Federal Life and Casualty	•	•	2,259	661,333	55.1	8,308	66.0	•	•
Fidelity and Casualty	•	•	50,125	12,492	99.2	505,692	64.1	•	•
Fidelity and Deposit	•	•	16,326	271,844	34.5	812,085	58.8	•	•
Fidelity and Indemnity	•	•	16,895	893,599	64.8	•	•	•	•
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	•	•	•	152,708	45.3	90,763	59.4	•	•
First Reinsurance	•	•	58	69,133	64.1	153,150	55.0	•	•
General Accident Fire and Life	•	•	23,288	179,340	39.1	583,897	90.7	•	•
General Reinsurance	•	•	54,384	276,868	52.5	198,458	46.6	•	•
Glens Falls Indemnity	•	•	8,029	223,588	43.6	153,264	66.3	•	•
Globe Indemnity	•	•	2,690	102,157	41.5	176,693	54.9	•	•
Great American Indemnity	•	•	39,221	133,694	43.4	104,635	63.5	•	•
Great Mutual Casualty	•	•	5,074	71,595	42.2	102	•	•	•
Harford Accident and Indemnity	•	•	57,143	419,624	30.4	583,743	58.6	•	•
Horns Indemnity	•	•	1,291	393	46.4	1,325	102.6	•	•
Indemnity Insurance	•	•	25	123,506	52.3	181,879	68.3	•	•
John Hancock Mutual Life	•	•	7,060	271,597	51.8	100,166	19.3	•	•
Liberty Mutual	•	•	81,891	519,622	29.0	7,801	29.0	•	•
London & Lancashire Indemnity	•	•	8,117	13,918	68.487	113,509	69.8	•	•
London Guarantee and Accident	•	•	11,115	67,427	33.9	105,821	53.1	•	•
London Guarantee and Accident	•	•	9,625	199,138	•	•	•	•	•

Loyal Protective	23,678	12,041	1,189,474	582,896	49.0	539,786	45.4
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	11,704	2,300	155,194	77,323	49.8	46,726	30.1
Mayland Casualty	55,157	16,104	1,221,187	555,187	45.8	630,237	52.0
Massachusetts Accident	306,347	136,138	1,184,543	709,523	59.9	599,234	50.6
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	136,557	60,577	1,892,976	777,304	41.1	956,782	50.5
Massachusetts Casualty	65,637	26,820	104,207	49,863	47.9	72,829	69.9
Massachusetts Indemnity	116,172	68,866	730,680	337,382	46.2	406,083	55.6
Massachusetts Protective	164,190	63,558	6,674,238	4,120,517	61.7	2,540,104	38.1
Merchants Mutual Casualty	—	—	41,588	22,794	54.8	10,410	25.0
Metropolitan Casualty	34,059	13,827	783,515	308,149	39.3	432,677	52.2
Metropolitan Life	730,553	376,960	8,914,126	8,914,126	51.6	4,119,843	23.9
March Life	261,651	103,608	2,369,420	1,217,466	51.4	1,084,118	45.8
National Accident and Health	41,632	13,913	630,265	224,596	35.6	373,507	59.3
National Casualty	102,541	41,542	2,016,313	928,696	46.1	1,014,985	50.3
New Amsterdam Casualty	12,012	2,667	293,184	109,828	37.4	179,788	61.2
New American Accident	152,624	45,022	3,292,724	1,226,432	37.3	2,063,153	62.7
Norwich Union Indemnity	30	—	39,203	2,080	38.1	27,866	71.1
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	39,355	20,170	584,306	389,413	66.7	340,483	58.3
Ohio Casualty	—	—	14,078	5,649	40.1	7,179	51.0
Paul Revere Life	12,989	4,226	897,169	519,725	57.9	289,911	32.3
Peerless Casualty	102,405	64,299	225,127	109,253	48.5	119,736	53.2
Phoenix Indemnity	3,740	861	155,474	39,393	25.3	92,290	59.4
Preferred Accident	59,643	15,632	645,293	245,667	38.1	366,890	56.9
Protective Indemnity	1,167	—	13,955	4,117	29.8	6,909	49.5
Prudential	30,030	3,057	2,055,716	1,127,396	54.8	363,580	17.7
Royal Indemnity	23,286	8,217	233,819	95,284	40.8	135,082	57.8
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	6	—	4,970	3,085	62.1	2,455	49.4
Security Mutual Casualty	182	—	1,702	4,898	287.7	2,860	108.0
Standard Accident	5,418	6,051	926,751	534,363	57.7	524,293	56.6
Standard Surety & Casualty	12,117	4,253	78,750	26,258	33.3	36,621	46.5
Sun Indemnity	3,317	3,908	109,353	47,083	43.1	52,547	48.1
Travelers	662,423	266,744	14,128,790	6,834,882	48.4	6,229,132	44.1
United Casualty	83,926	34,943	256,648	107,863	42.1	153,464	59.9
United Life and Accident	13,298	17,430	119,648	99,606	83.3	32,512	27.2
United States Casualty	25,233	6,769	340,597	154,595	45.4	159,302	46.8
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	68,425	28,746	1,016,582	447,227	44.0	519,358	51.1
United States Guarantee	—	—	494	713	144.3	345	69.8
Washington National	140,500	82,855	4,916,154	2,116,044	43.0	2,339,931	47.6
Yorkshire Indemnity	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Zurich General Accident and Liability	249	360	826,969	498,408	60.3	279,101	33.8
Totals	\$5,452,029	\$2,431,087	\$98,376,399	\$52,181,503	53.0	\$40,856,904	41.5
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aetna Life	1,133,108	\$354,005	\$7,092,826	\$3,510,241	49.5	\$3,635,029	51.3
American Automobile	27,083	216,469	7,232,456	1,532,558	41.3	1,494,810	46.4
American Employers	344,953	174,458	7,932,737	3,855,495	48.0	3,929,269	49.5
American Motorists	727,518	455,380	1,802,489	967,191	53.7	769,714	42.7
American Mutual Liability	907,639	610,545	3,300,775	1,666,235	50.5	1,212,365	36.7
American Policyholders	481,740	323,915	2,725,724	1,326,245	48.7	1,169,236	31.9
	442,152	240,308	600,880	444,004	73.9	116,802	19.4

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums
<i>AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY — Concluded.</i>							
American Re-Insurance	\$68,717	\$3,640	\$955,908	\$357,497	37.4	\$301,285	40.9
American Surety	389	—	888,562	501,388	56.4	577,437	65.0
Bankers Indemnity	287	—	1,274,880	698,490	54.8	691,689	53.9
Car and General	423,404	137,281	1,335,618	830,772	62.2	633,111	48.2
Central Surety and Insurance	9,734	23,203	1,551,541	885,320	57.1	638,431	41.1
Century Indemnity	670,381	485,875	2,095,086	924,301	44.1	962,398	45.9
Columbia Casualty	50,309	6,951	366,322	218,095	59.5	232,897	63.6
Commercial Casualty	295,873	181,874	1,753,235	843,323	48.1	996,010	56.8
Continental Casualty	345,204	137,632	4,056,516	2,161,666	53.3	2,039,420	50.3
Eagle Indemnity	2,192	13,519	895,786	385,479	43.0	427,934	47.8
Eastern Mutual	247,422	103,305	204,029	130,667	64.0	45,587	22.3
Electric Mutual Liability	6,602	125	108,046	50,606	46.8	20,269	18.8
Employers' Liability	3,339,680	1,999,556	7,729,726	4,059,982	52.5	3,486,982	45.1
Employers Reinsurance	231,307	112,141	3,917,702	1,965,955	50.1	2,034,154	51.9
European General Reinsurance	73,565	35,568	4,285,223	2,045,595	47.7	2,524,686	58.9
Excess	70,769	1,461,896	1,093,499	1,093,499	74.8	830,986	56.8
Factory Mutual Liability	878,601	275,760	2,366,786	871,694	36.8	624,570	26.4
Fidelity and Casualty	192,912	175,614	5,245,334	2,807,695	53.5	2,063,027	50.8
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	4,672	2,973	1,422,675	759,850	53.4	754,941	53.1
First Reinsurance	2,463	—	63,336	59,305	93.6	63,353	100.0
General Accident Fire and Life	326,114	165,502	8,675,395	3,700,186	42.7	3,896,290	44.9
General Reinsurance	26,497	7,489	1,748,342	747,360	42.7	913,362	52.2
Glens Falls Indemnity	297,870	336,072	2,059,601	993,068	48.2	1,164,665	56.6
Globe Indemnity	608,356	371,788	4,926,355	2,528,307	51.3	2,122,665	43.1
Great American Indemnity	641,642	400,229	2,914,999	1,709,806	58.7	1,469,295	50.4
Hardware Mutual Casualty	578,888	270,411	4,004,351	1,862,769	46.5	1,459,162	36.4
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	858,512	531,896	9,180,129	5,149,541	56.0	4,098,385	44.6
Home Indemnity	343,156	179,818	1,263,224	734,640	58.2	583,466	46.2
Indemnity Insurance	178,857	69,279	3,428,160	1,499,639	43.7	1,809,765	52.8
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,781	5,006	698,668	304,926	43.7	145,212	20.8
Liberty Mutual	3,648,119	1,820,893	7,548,984	4,138,448	54.8	1,830,249	24.3
London & Lancashire Indemnity	322,936	133,260	1,349,351	709,853	52.6	616,746	45.7
London Guarantee and Accident	98,260	79,994	1,998,176	1,001,535	50.1	989,569	49.5
Lombardians Mutual Casualty	2,791,785	1,523,101	10,723,647	4,791,693	44.7	3,870,484	36.1
Maryland Casualty	530,930	435,314	7,759,038	3,295,795	57.2	2,784,742	48.4
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	2,026,649	1,343,036	3,997,097	2,077,123	70.2	1,704,605	42.7
Merchants Mutual Casualty	449,368	342,938	2,069,033	1,216,799	58.8	829,040	40.1
Metropolitan Casualty	428,737	224,507	1,956,296	843,201	43.1	1,106,792	56.6
National Casualty	8,114	4,055	235,700	130,887	55.5	116,142	49.3
National Grange Mutual Liability	175,088	63,298	676,191	306,720	45.4	232,313	34.4
New Amsterdam Casualty	523,618	632,486	3,477,585	2,329,951	67.0	1,784,118	51.3

New Century Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29,207	3,820	13.1	24,182	82.8
New York Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	606,677	406,890	67.0	367,841	60.6
Norwich Union Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	224,983	78,373	34.8	135,767	60.4
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,252,503	1,037,068	46.0	1,165,006	51.7
Ohio Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,283,299	818,677	35.9	1,279,843	56.1
Peerless Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	120,800	35,243	29.2	58,644	48.5
Phoenix Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,037,728	470,692	45.4	510,013	49.2
Preferred Accident	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2,173,889	1,072,351	49.3	1,075,197	49.5
Protective Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	166,975	67,176	40.2	92,176	55.2
Royal Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,939,999	2,091,304	53.1	1,748,666	44.4
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,190,790	556,172	46.7	662,095	55.6
Security Mutual Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	542,905	294,617	54.3	192,735	35.5
Service Mutual Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	142,908	121,396	84.1	60,439	42.3
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	410,725	222,590	54.1	211,932	51.6
Standard Accident	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,148,635	1,673,791	53.2	1,448,243	46.0
Standard Surety & Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,150,784	649,339	56.4	590,442	51.3
Sun Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,378,579	1,006,026	73.0	647,448	47.0
Transportation Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	115,288	47,552	41.2	35,368	30.7
Travelers Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	303,114	124,235	41.0	164,593	54.3
United States Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16,792,979	7,830,389	46.6	7,226,634	43.0
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,222,966	670,817	54.9	636,245	52.5
United States Guarantee	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,398,168	3,408,037	53.3	3,201,458	51.0
United States Mutual Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,689,424	817,021	48.4	812,743	48.1
Utica Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	38,084	18,094	47.5	3,261	8.6
Yorksire Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,849,997	908,595	49.1	634,301	34.3
Zurich General Accident and Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	256,285	116,076	45.3	161,715	63.1
Totals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,897,875	1,560,116	40.0	1,917,732	49.2
										\$200,720,982	\$101,661,171	50.7	\$91,318,158	45.5
LIABILITY OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE														
Actna Casualty and Surety	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,276,142	\$1,013,983	44.6	\$1,483,782	65.2
Actna Life	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,117,196	782,540	25.1	1,897,828	60.9
American Employers'	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	618,474	154,254	24.9	339,173	54.8
American Motorists	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76,391	36,933	48.4	31,107	40.8
American Mutual Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,313,862	651,424	49.6	394,292	30.0
American Policyholders'	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,299	1,659	38.6	1,783	41.5
American Re-Insurance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	255,816	169,777	66.3	51,636	20.2
American Surety	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	374,178	190,999	51.0	270,637	72.3
Arrow Mutual Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9,297	186	—	977	10.5
Bankers Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	776,349	408,994	52.7	443,535	57.1
Car and General	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	196,412	181,755	92.5	120,966	61.6
Central Surety and Insurance	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	209,544	100,367	47.9	107,922	51.5
Century Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	812,133	474,536	58.4	465,552	57.3
Columbia Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	302,118	115,669	38.3	197,504	65.4
Commercial Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	713,451	281,846	39.5	452,647	63.4
Continental Casualty	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,719,545	690,686	40.2	938,562	55.7
Eagle Indemnity	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	477,595	247,918	51.9	232,444	52.9
Eastern Mutual	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37	—	—	—	—
Electric Mutual Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6,380	3,709	58.1	248	3.9
Employers' Liability	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4,552,757	1,714,328	37.7	2,407,622	54.2
Totals	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$32,110,289	\$18,376,377			

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums
LIABILITY OTHER THAN AUTOMOBILE—Concluded							
Employers Reinsurance	\$1,650	\$2,500	\$573,718	\$215,387	37.5	\$350,288	61.0
European General Reinsurance	16,690	62	718,921	89,488	12.4	377,352	52.5
Excess	-2,347	6,901	184,712	103,939	56.3	68,275	37.0
Fidelity and Casualty	45,381	23,681	3,163,555	1,361,355	43.0	1,982,589	62.7
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	810	296	776,901	359,839	46.3	445,729	57.4
First Reinsurance	590	-	50,305	17,889	35.6	31,433	62.5
General Accident Fire and Life	74,813	30,833	1,445,144	358,238	24.8	875,405	60.6
General Reinsurance	8,463	425	534,242	142,808	26.7	342,536	64.1
Globe Falls Indemnity	56,971	16,042	859,950	403,224	46.9	500,558	65.2
Globe Indemnity	110,105	34,619	2,319,108	825,574	35.6	1,199,249	51.7
Great American Indemnity	98,647	39,743	1,446,759	681,220	47.1	802,894	55.5
Great American Indemnity	25,862	7,276	275,969	118,670	43.0	100,675	36.5
Hardward Mutual Casualty	101,908	79,405	4,379,790	2,077,018	47.4	2,333,823	53.3
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	28,088	15,699	194,928	87,669	45.0	120,738	61.9
Home Indemnity	62,703	10,855	1,718,793	781,253	45.5	1,117,296	65.0
Indemnity Insurance	-	-	138,747	47,598	34.3	27,850	20.1
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	426,406	129,897	2,400,046	1,305,903	54.4	707,497	29.5
Liberty Mutual	82,188	21,414	484,649	225,799	46.6	257,244	53.1
London and Lancashire Indemnity	27,137	6,216	1,011,181	386,996	38.3	588,275	58.2
London Guarantee and Accident	98,013	23,770	901,308	299,198	33.2	397,096	44.2
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	79,005	20,643	2,919,610	1,276,832	43.7	1,508,592	51.7
Maryland Casualty	305,044	146,465	1,814,296	1,046,375	57.7	973,911	54.7
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	71,150	65,105	1,056,659	552,963	52.3	505,048	47.8
Medical Protective	7,717	1,181	64,359	35,293	54.8	30,257	47.0
Merchants Mutual Casualty	53,879	13,045	657,292	261,301	39.8	439,012	66.8
Metropolitan Casualty	474	184	71,720	34,502	48.1	43,884	61.2
National Casualty	79,696	32,898	2,127,290	1,120,139	52.7	1,113,508	52.3
New Amsterdam Casualty	16,036	13,930	261,142	105,659	40.5	192,900	73.9
New York Casualty	-	-	95,600	58,210	60.9	57,457	60.1
Norwich Union Indemnity	29,876	8,154	1,248,178	512,323	41.0	771,375	61.8
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	-	-	180,431	67,870	37.6	91,873	50.9
Ocean Casualty	27,965	6,496	681,646	295,080	43.3	353,493	51.9
Phoenix Indemnity	28,690	369	28,557	7,194	25.2	20,891	73.2
Preferred Accident	-	-	215	-	-	188	87.7
Protective Indemnity	109,066	31,687	1,536,985	649,772	42.3	833,154	54.2
Royal Indemnity	382	92	598,173	244,771	40.9	334,323	55.9
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	15,293	2,011	299,559	78,802	30.4	50,571	19.5
Security Mutual Casualty	1,745	5,974	2,033	2,649	129.3	1,712	84.2
Shelby Mutual Liability	812	1,740	28,517	17,565	61.6	16,256	57.0
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	61,856	13,880	1,671,648	658,796	39.4	983,665	58.8
Standard Accident	1,342	300	309,301	133,451	43.2	216,016	69.8
Standard Surety & Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sun Indemnity	15,774	14,996	380,495	221,417	58.2	197,015	51.8
Travelers Indemnity	15,333	3,971	335,034	149,797	44.7	228,032	68.1
Travelers Casualty	558,932	170,502	7,149,748	2,654,493	37.1	4,178,717	58.5
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	3,738	6,212	986,998	381,992	35.7	536,341	54.4
United States Guarantee	150,979	50,119	4,660,190	2,286,387	49.2	2,666,922	57.4
United States Mutual Liability	14,271	8,887	599,534	282,280	47.1	315,931	52.7
Utica Mutual	827	200	144,063	79,051	54.9	48,643	33.8
Yorkshire Indemnity	2,908	12,163	124,380	46,040	37.0	42,917	34.5
Zurich General Accident and Liability	14,334	12,163	2,350,746	876,995	37.3	1,303,686	55.5
Totals	\$4,927,871	\$1,779,433	\$73,724,588	\$31,218,255	42.3	\$40,682,269	55.2
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	19,360	5,276	\$4,143,184	\$2,684,381	64.8	\$1,753,527	42.3
Aetna Life	364,597	162,917	5,160,199	2,902,236	56.2	2,111,202	40.9
American Automobile	—	—	46,495	29,872	64.3	14,448	31.1
American Employers'	298,145	137,713	1,460,889	900,296	61.6	600,527	41.1
American Motorists	25,091	22,788	829,274	512,011	61.7	245,818	29.6
American Mutual Liability	1,816,837	938,016	16,266,602	10,358,247	63.7	3,313,719	20.4
American Policyholders'	3,589	900	18,266	16,925	92.7	—	—
American Re-Insurance	10,773	14	566,878	282,986	49.9	166,680	29.4
American Surety	4,418	30,699	395,151	245,251	62.1	225,598	57.1
Arrow Mutual Liability	228,333	60,752	226,361	89,187	39.4	31,125	13.8
Bankers Indemnity	1,555	253	1,129,400	602,705	53.4	532,367	47.1
Car and General	22,041	9,297	343,668	194,482	56.6	136,797	43.1
Central Surety and Insurance	2,805	2,805	804,648	500,424	62.2	347,329	43.1
Century Indemnity	18	91,038	1,331,544	954,212	71.7	656,510	49.3
Columbia Casualty	18,399	4,087	253,494	22,966	36.7	122,112	48.2
Commercial Casualty	1,046	3,918	109,602	22,108	20.2	115,431	105.3
Continental Casualty	87,916	34,338	3,194,820	2,017,905	64.1	1,246,320	39.0
Eagle Indemnity	1,541	2,182	467,403	286,925	61.4	207,390	44.4
Eastern Mutual	46,606	20,537	45,738	21,142	46.2	3,597	7.9
Electric Mutual Liability	146,941	55,157	156,132	101,118	64.8	13,395	8.6
Employers' Liability	1,801,904	901,454	10,550,099	6,625,380	62.8	4,113,030	39.0
Employers Reinsurance	2,064	444	474,177	295,964	62.4	136,720	28.8
European General Reinsurance	593	37	32,438	124,197	382.9	5,960	18.4
Excess	—	5,473	63,423	35,692	56.3	12,748	20.1
Fidelity and Casualty	116,473	76,130	6,784,886	4,608,248	67.9	2,758,397	40.7
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	2,449	1,511	1,333,493	801,172	60.1	560,645	42.0
First Reinsurance	—	—	9	—	—	150	—
General Accident Fire and Life	80,962	53,045	3,217,193	2,084,248	64.8	1,244,961	38.7
General Reinsurance	1,637	—	387,318	124,599	32.2	116,352	30.0
Globe Indemnity	35,387	13,548	1,216,142	667,059	54.9	581,200	47.8
Globe Indemnity	110,199	61,649	3,427,259	2,358,141	68.8	1,461,133	42.6
Great American Indemnity	195,391	89,199	2,312,026	1,492,770	64.6	913,930	39.5
Hardware Mutual Casualty	73,389	25,268	1,937,164	1,106,141	57.1	622,155	32.1
Harford Accident and Indemnity	212,705	136,265	9,012,413	5,141,374	57.1	3,687,314	40.9
Home Indemnity	—	2,191	—	47,287	—	24,516	—
Indemnity Insurance	30,539	26,346	1,408,216	997,269	70.8	648,782	46.1
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	302	182	905,291	487,338	53.8	174,566	19.3

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS		LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount
<i>WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION — Concluded</i>						
Liberty Mutual	\$4,065,336	\$1,750,533	\$19,849,551	\$12,084,456	60.9	\$3,803,889
London & Lancashire Indemnity	28,445	15,779	433,085	254,561	58.8	195,326
London Guarantees and Accident	30,041	26,534	2,897,947	1,539,681	53.1	990,290
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	697,235	312,980	6,071,605	3,576,027	64.2	1,635,403
Marland Casualty	231,342	140,778	6,775,918	3,812,347	56.3	2,776,269
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	387,815	233,403	2,393,849	1,579,209	66.0	964,583
Merchants Mutual Casualty	3,513	7,206	248,903	138,460	55.6	86,422
Metropolitan Casualty	1,425	6,688	85,683	103,318	120.6	93,722
National Casualty	197	404	168,638	104,253	61.8	64,798
New Amsterdam Casualty	84,366	32,827	3,382,361	2,045,619	60.5	1,370,548
New York Casualty	—	—	232,505	147,838	63.6	118,901
Norwich Union Indemnity	—	—	104,555	138,854	151.9	64,696
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	79,281	40,301	2,984,654	1,551,903	52.0	1,342,702
Phoenix Indemnity	21,102	10,953	838,588	554,508	66.1	347,097
Royal Indemnity	81,626	72,127	2,701,007	1,693,355	62.7	1,108,022
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	—	—	512,638	307,270	59.9	215,189
Security Mutual Casualty	147,392	49,259	1,451,547	786,728	54.2	203,758
Service Mutual Liability	198,814	142,329	206,113	142,335	69.1	45,801
Standard Accident	39,565	102,984	4,671,246	3,122,302	66.8	1,780,537
Standard Surety & Casualty	6,568	7,123	711,619	500,733	70.4	305,616
Sun Indemnity	12,160	10,280	627,805	307,368	49.0	228,001
Transit Mutual	96,379	63,544	96,379	79,702	75.4	23,527
Travelers	—	581,534	19,187,765	11,522,037	60.1	7,282,829
United States Casualty	10,867	15,826	1,789,509	1,094,585	61.2	760,204
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	90,827	55,148	7,040,770	4,244,691	60.3	3,163,814
United States Guarantee	—	—	143,591	76,778	53.5	51,106
United States Mutual Liability	166,126	70,854	167,631	82,206	49.0	36,116
Union Mutual	5,818	1,678	2,833,128	1,800,445	63.6	577,126
Western Casualty	15,044	9,503	270,616	192,959	71.3	124,036
Zurich General Accident and Liability	39,774	11,395	3,987,415	2,795,281	70.1	1,647,549
Totals	\$13,981,283	\$6,692,680	\$172,377,725	\$106,235,057	61.6	\$60,327,927
<i>FIDELITY</i>						
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$116,420	\$9,534	\$2,378,870	\$554,738	23.3	\$1,324,557
American Employers'	50,967	3,736	261,580	62,228	23.8	117,603
American Motorists	—150	—	730	350	48.0	45.0
American Mutual Liability	4,824	—	40,091	8,641	21.6	2,656
American Re-Insurance	11,758	2,659	391,711	75,340	19.2	214,677
American Surety	158,920	16,242	4,201,675	827,667	19.7	2,611,125
Bankers Indemnity	22	—	1,026	-2,804	—	1,910
Totals						186.20

Central Surety and Insurance	341	-3	96,237	18,680	19.4	60,206	62.6
Century Indemnity	31,063	8,505	210,345	56,646	26.9	100,251	47.7
Columbia Casualty	2,606	-28	189,868	18,937	10.0	115,480	60.8
Commercial Casualty	2,142	72	158,108	40,852	25.8	99,084	62.7
Continental Casualty	13,089	411	537,954	128,540	23.9	303,299	56.4
Eagle Indemnity	5,988	784	161,584	34,771	21.5	68,319	42.3
Eagle Indemnity	154,763	11,420	582,724	125,102	21.5	273,263	46.9
Employers' Liability	11,089	1,168	202,438	56,765	28.0	66,146	32.7
Employers' Liability	61,338	18,399	901,041	152,361	16.9	443,500	49.0
European General Reinsurance	180	22	82,036	-28,461	-	35,153	42.9
Excess	14,849	6,000	2,146,101	446,963	20.7	987,658	46.0
Fidelity and Casualty	180,535	55,428	5,551,073	1,535,664	27.8	3,294,579	59.4
Fidelity and Deposit	427	-	198,344	40,912	20.6	97,573	49.2
Fremar's Fund Indemnity	-	-	-11	-5,715	-	1,247	-
First Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Reinsurance	21,839	493	611,898	222,938	36.4	362,152	59.2
Glens Falls Indemnity	1,545	407	223,475	60,232	27.0	127,613	57.1
Globe Indemnity	21,472	2,539	886,940	97,853	11.0	382,289	43.1
Great American Indemnity	4,536	1,827	336,198	70,167	20.9	155,262	46.2
Guarantee Co. of North America	15,521	1,618	192,031	35,581	18.5	114,622	59.7
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	77,038	5,931	2,624,667	359,387	14.2	1,166,388	46.2
Home Indemnity	5,732	785	33,399	33,399	22.3	52,106	34.8
Indemnity Insurance	11,129	-	149,792	490,131	30.1	684,598	42.0
International Fidelity	-	-	1,629,426	13,394	12.7	52,778	49.9
Liberty Mutual	54,375	20,493	105,749	116,015	34.0	112,981	33.2
London & Lancashire Indemnity	1,464	-11	340,818	11,717	30.9	26,560	55.3
London Guarantee and Accident	3	-	47,352	-1,515	-	1,201	341.6
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	639	-	25,618	34,293	133.9	7,686	30.0
Maryland Casualty	42,449	8,292	1,479,186	312,202	21.1	810,270	54.8
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	187,247	29,380	1,171,430	282,734	24.1	538,548	47.7
Metropolitan Casualty	4,107	2,015	141,214	21,978	15.6	96,718	68.5
National Casualty	8	-	11,579	11,579	93.0	6,100	49.2
National Surety Corp.	88,102	19,999	3,877,503	820,817	21.2	2,304,383	61.0
New Amsterdam Casualty	52,859	4,655	1,272,314	320,405	25.2	518,275	40.7
New York Casualty	12,105	1,306	428,087	92,134	21.5	194,215	45.4
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	1,359	-	301,491	51,507	17.1	149,490	49.6
Ohio Casualty	-	-	116,099	17,344	14.9	67,692	58.3
Peerless Casualty	-	-	9,504	-384	-	6,732	70.8
Preferred Accident	2,872	-132	92,336	25,329	27.4	61,426	66.5
Royal Indemnity	27,174	4,792	785,171	193,647	24.7	320,972	40.9
Saint Paul-Mercure Indemnity	9,764	198	238,168	46,545	19.5	113,987	47.9
Seaboard Surety	5,606	594	101,836	31,088	30.5	67,042	65.8
Security Mutual Casualty	-	-	9,165	29	-3	965	10.5
Standard Accident	11,782	1,928	662,217	225,930	34.1	396,120	59.8
Standard Surety & Casualty	3,257	-45	121,986	62,005	50.8	60,924	49.9
Sun Indemnity	192	-1	33,492	-4,431	-	12,665	37.8
United States Casualty	971	-	114,006	18,853	16.5	71,377	62.6
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	50,633	3,154	3,623,591	981,119	27.1	1,556,659	43.0
United States Guarantee	92,085	45,180	691,685	167,265	24.2	308,019	44.5
Yorkshire Indemnity	2,129	595	31,537	9,242	29.3	20,424	64.8
Totals	\$1,654,700	\$301,668	\$40,682,550	\$9,381,706	47.6	\$21,227,768	52.2

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums
SURETY							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$155,903	\$8,348	\$2,904,583	\$519,046	17.9	\$1,898,120	65.4
American Employers'	46,244	36,151	269,981	87,027	32.2	137,814	51.0
American Motorists	3,588		13,813	6,300	45.6	5,271	38.2
American Mutual Liability	590		382			-266	
American Re-Insurance	12,203	261	544,309	28,301	5.2	346,304	63.6
American Surety	79,564	21,487	2,402,867	309,720	12.8	2,021,327	83.5
Bankers Surety			2,161	43,184	1,998.5	14,055	650.4
Central Surety and Insurance	291	1,480	320,253	40,030	12.5	212,973	66.5
Century Indemnity	74,276	13,370	358,617	139,714	39.0	214,290	59.7
Columbia Casualty	3,535	-2,283	169,017	-20,638		119,471	70.7
Commercial Casualty	2,711	300	114,457	28,482	24.9	87,219	76.2
Continental Casualty	24,307	1,784	986,947	118,214	12.0	579,025	58.7
Eagle Indemnity	2,133	3,792	57,755	-10,965		40,400	70.0
Employers' Liability	53,819	23,597	264,956	46,131	17.4	150,811	56.9
Employers Reinsurance	4,844		323,963	26,211	8.1	164,248	50.7
European General Reinsurance	24,672	18,108	511,332	135,043	26.4	381,890	74.5
Excess	329		187,133	-62,503		91,105	48.7
Fidelity and Casualty	1,248	329	1,628,429	285,575	17.5	1,021,520	62.7
Fidelity and Deposit	-1,905		1,628,429	779,178	20.3	2,823,626	73.4
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	16,931	20,736	3,844,985	14,094	7.1	115,254	58.0
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	190		198,667	-1,177		92	
First Reinsurance				82,165	10.0	616,552	74.9
General Reinsurance	32,802	4,932	823,526	112,850	15.6	446,584	61.6
Glens Falls Indemnity	12,223	426	724,586	88,045	15.1	413,355	70.9
Globe Indemnity	29,013		583,319	207,707	38.0	331,810	60.8
Great American Indemnity	13,901	691	545,964	4,105	2.6	115,676	73.5
Guarantee Co. of North America	5,123		157,445	115,491	4.3	1,545,296	57.7
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	63,378	11,480	2,677,253	13,142	27.2	22,461	46.5
Home Indemnity	8,457	9,725	48,300	315,319	39.7	531,703	66.9
Home Indemnity	7,857	358	794,300	65,850	7.3	4,987	57.1
Indemnity Insurance	164		8,728	65,850	47.4	85,486	61.5
International Fidelity	8,178	-3,381	139,003	-3,112		10,842	32.7
London & Lancashire Indemnity	622		33,187	655,024	26.5	1,707,622	68.9
London Guarantee and Accident			2,476,695	260,311	24.4	376,164	54.1
Maryland Casualty	372,845		1,065,714	-36,642		143,814	79.2
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	120,882	29,762	181,651	-2,555		11,162	41.1
Metropolitan Casualty	6,255		27,135	1,015,638	32.1	2,127,166	67.2
National Casualty	28		3,163,355	149,248	12.7	674,442	57.4
National Surety Corp.	64,946	37,859	1,175,716	82,894	29.4	159,488	56.6
New Amsterdam Casualty	62,094	13,494	281,583	-18,062		62,534	80.7
New York Casualty	4,857	332	77,448	-10,177		96,539	54.0
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	610		178,881				
Ohio Casualty	34						

Peerless Casualty	-	-	-	15,757	-482	-	12,292	78.0
Preferred Accident	4,110	7,308	-	50,211	45,894	91.4	82,747	164.8
Royal Indemnity	16,230	21,293	-	420,102	-20,073	-	285,564	68.0
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	23,704	9,686	-	890,868	99,618	11.2	494,734	55.5
Seaboard Surety	1,350	-	-	1,120,921	117,746	10.5	677,872	60.5
Security Mutual Casualty	25,082	-	-	6,091	-	-	2,358	38.7
Standard Accident	1,832	11,079	-	1,598,738	363,392	22.7	1,027,857	64.3
Standard Surety & Casualty	1,102	-458	-	118,669	66,636	56.2	98,472	83.0
Sun Indemnity	1,158	-4,705	-	35,640	-2,178	-	20,359	57.1
United States Casualty	110,726	2,683	-	211,917	38,217	18.0	149,082	70.4
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	21,923	-73	-	5,309,447	1,976,460	37.2	2,714,491	51.1
United States Guarantee	4,938	-	-	814,252	22,195	2.7	512,218	62.9
Yorkshire Indemnity	-	-	-	207,862	27,071	13.0	153,833	74.0
Totals	\$1,483,936	\$820,847	\$41,068,871	\$8,323,327	20.3	\$26,340,111	64.1	
PLATE GLASS								
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$24,240	\$6,240	\$481,052	\$211,857	44.0	\$266,261	55.4	
American Employers'	13,461	5,181	76,723	34,505	45.0	44,028	57.4	
American Motorists	1,378	376	12,788	9,070	70.9	3,289	25.7	
American Mutual Liability	1,185	42	3,524	1,053	29.9	968	27.5	
American Surety	637	212	105,778	42,801	40.5	62,258	58.8	
Bankers Indemnity	3	-	149,038	64,273	43.1	88,597	59.5	
Car and General	2,148	1,174	32,513	15,643	48.1	16,570	51.0	
Central Surety and Insurance	-118	45	161,593	81,718	50.6	85,283	52.7	
Century Indemnity	23,601	6,104	138,416	74,801	54.0	80,438	58.1	
Columbia Casualty	2,699	1,233	67,226	31,495	46.8	34,146	50.8	
Commercial Casualty	4,447	1,533	271,091	130,661	48.2	165,027	60.9	
Continental Casualty	8,735	5,115	286,000	137,587	48.1	179,320	62.7	
Eagle Indemnity	-9	90	77,977	33,121	42.5	45,405	58.3	
Employers' Liability	41,750	11,318	302,269	124,015	41.0	186,692	61.8	
Employers Reinsurance	-	-	35,253	-	-	10,986	31.2	
Excess	-	-	3,105	1,162	37.4	1,982	63.8	
Fidelity and Casualty	5,065	3,499	480,329	204,217	42.5	293,900	61.2	
Fidelity and Deposit	9,993	4,078	184,644	79,435	43.0	133,578	72.3	
Fremont's Fund Indemnity	87	-	79,122	29,077	36.8	51,788	65.5	
General Accident Fire and Life	8,503	4,941	210,926	136,728	64.8	112,266	53.2	
General Reinsurance	1	-	5,045	522	10.3	2,641	32.3	
Glens Falls Indemnity	5,399	1,624	159,485	64,979	40.7	101,216	63.5	
Globe Indemnity	10,955	2,371	251,759	90,309	35.9	138,715	55.1	
Great American Indemnity	7,219	3,888	199,774	87,495	43.8	101,494	50.8	
Hardware Mutual Casualty	4,222	1,518	154,098	68,481	44.4	42,361	27.5	
Harford Accident and Indemnity	9,954	3,067	456,860	203,681	44.6	258,691	56.6	
Home Indemnity	5,162	1,864	54,837	23,573	43.0	30,006	54.7	
Indemnity Insurance	6,089	1,380	270,877	148,671	54.9	163,028	60.2	
Liberty Mutual	6,006	1,346	22,085	12,900	58.4	8,421	38.1	
London & Lancashire Indemnity	10,929	3,278	110,499	46,434	42.0	65,863	59.6	
London Guarantee and Accident	9,108	983	143,174	63,872	44.6	74,232	51.9	
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	9,108	4,187	103,475	44,342	42.9	39,269	38.0	
Maryland Casualty	11,064	4,145	397,282	167,712	42.2	219,935	55.4	
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	23,903	8,351	257,829	119,985	46.5	127,779	49.6	

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums
<i>PLATE GLASS — Concluded</i>							
Massachusetts Plate Glass	\$55,118	\$22,090	\$77,331	\$34,938	45.2	\$44,025	57.7
Merchants Mutual Casualty	1,108	263	13,931	5,448	39.1	6,739	48.4
Metropolitan Casualty	23,547	7,556	287,829	132,362	46.0	170,261	59.2
National Casualty	9	17	15,308	7,425	48.5	9,644	63.0
National Surety Corp.	423	184	89,315	50,331	56.4	64,482	72.2
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,421	2,838	308,359	118,437	38.4	181,864	59.0
New Century Casualty	9,459	5,835	265,670	130,805	49.2	143,892	54.2
New York Casualty	8,621	2,859	195,613	77,567	39.7	96,882	49.5
Norwich Union Indemnity	—	—	23,170	7,733	33.4	10,175	43.9
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	2,984	972	186,804	89,404	47.9	100,969	54.1
Ohio Casualty	—	—	129,310	55,527	42.9	73,382	56.7
Peerless Casualty	—	—	53	—	—	4	7.1
Phoenix Indemnity	1,987	1,018	119,726	61,255	51.2	65,285	54.5
Preferred Indemnity	3,291	452	46,823	24,015	51.3	40,535	86.6
Protective Indemnity	62	—	17,865	9,484	53.1	9,703	54.3
Royal Indemnity	12,535	3,411	213,826	89,618	41.9	120,904	56.5
Saint Paul-Mercure Indemnity	—	—	96,940	41,841	43.2	53,911	55.6
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	23,694	11,168	433,771	257,442	59.4	199,301	45.9
Standard Accident	1,986	—	220,360	108,254	49.1	134,981	61.3
Standard Surety & Casualty	83	242	239,162	102,050	42.7	151,704	63.4
Sun Indemnity	667	—	87,945	37,762	42.9	43,532	49.5
Travelers Indemnity	39,508	11,866	691,724	270,862	39.2	479,035	69.3
United States Casualty	253	441	83,884	13,502	16.1	47,004	56.0
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	9,008	2,255	494,964	217,415	43.9	270,711	54.7
United States Guarantee	2,364	692	41,305	26,963	65.3	52.6	—
Utica Mutual	—	—	175	35	19.8	21,736	47.7
Yorksire Indemnity	509	999	47,060	28,183	59.9	35,570	75.6
Zurich General Accident and Liability	32	132	141,363	78,892	55.8	84,705	59.9
Totals	\$470,898	\$167,126	\$10,316,032	\$4,663,725	45.2	\$5,898,743	57.2
<i>BURGLARY AND THEFT</i>							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$87,827	\$17,889	\$1,717,291	\$355,563	20.7	\$953,682	55.5
American Employers'	64,120	2,939	184,743	36,588	19.8	105,932	57.3
American Mutual Liability	837	—	5,008	1,602	32.0	643	12.8
American Re-Insurance	6,788	1,521	111,085	35,598	32.0	51,394	46.3
American Surety	17,720	127	660,032	53,103	8.0	357,980	54.2
Bankers Indemnity	367	—	193,123	71,097	36.8	97,800	50.6
Car and General	7,666	2,059	41,975	15,160	36.1	20,404	48.6
Central Surety and Insurance	—	—	68,800	15,712	22.8	39,393	57.2
Century Indemnity	43,725	5,253	241,803	79,763	33.0	138,737	57.4

Columbia Casualty	8,205	2,396	160,437	49,460	30.8	93,843	58.5
Commercial Casualty	52	4,820	188,666	47,882	25.4	99,779	52.9
Continental Casualty	16,708	3,309	485,078	105,923	31.8	274,560	56.6
Eagle Indemnity	257	977	223,457	72,957	32.7	108,808	48.7
Employers' Liability	214,823	44,487	801,392	161,239	20.1	441,803	55.1
Employers' Reinsurance	3,754	363	172,737	37,837	21.9	99,245	57.5
European General Reinsurance	22,182	17,900	1,252,901	234,519	18.7	538,817	43.0
Excess	182	8,261	28,721	8,261	28.8	11,122	38.7
Fidelity and Casualty	7,532	4,488	1,038,704	251,482	24.2	544,884	52.5
Fidelity and Deposit	43,903	14,081	998,008	262,930	26.3	392,348	39.4
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	317	—	170,848	40,046	23.4	94,663	55.4
First Reinsurance	446	—	18,771	—350	—	17,090	91.0
General Accident Fire and Life	20,800	10,655	572,151	186,992	32.7	263,712	46.1
General Reinsurance	10,471	7,987	437,280	28,837	6.8	294,798	67.4
Glens Falls Indemnity	16,723	4,987	309,063	88,739	28.7	170,019	55.0
Globe Indemnity	44,621	7,802	751,445	189,950	25.3	358,066	47.6
Great American Indemnity	17,478	3,236	289,215	77,712	26.9	144,556	50.0
Hardward Mutual Casualty	141	—	113,295	24,466	21.6	30,849	27.2
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	2,550	—	1,735,564	442,156	25.5	835,406	48.1
Home Indemnity	46,543	10,336	124,810	34,569	27.7	60,515	48.5
Home Indemnity Insurance	26,990	3,976	910,408	369,627	40.6	486,374	53.4
Liberty Mutual	35,827	14,371	267,242	91,126	34.1	98,067	36.9
London & Lancashire Indemnity	14,782	837	153,449	39,897	26.0	85,436	55.7
London Guarantee and Accident	9,618	—	305,546	80,682	26.4	158,546	51.9
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	198	—	124,317	20,946	16.8	45,357	36.5
Maryland Casualty	42,124	6,895	1,155,323	276,643	24.0	573,063	49.6
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	48,717	4,911	394,974	71,450	18.1	173,913	44.0
Metropolitan Casualty	8,154	1,164	193,885	51,819	26.7	114,663	59.1
National Casualty	18	—	26,730	4,512	16.9	15,907	59.5
National Surety Corp.	104,778	21,284	2,045,808	465,016	22.7	1,258,117	61.5
New Amsterdam Casualty	14,918	8,865	512,310	120,240	23.5	266,567	52.0
New York Casualty	3,685	649	158,104	24,807	15.7	80,265	50.7
Norwich Union Indemnity	25	—	57,237	15,758	27.5	17,359	30.4
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	10,566	1,375	517,760	106,731	20.6	257,194	49.7
Ohio Casualty	88	—	253,893	48,550	19.1	136,873	53.9
Phoenix Indemnity	3,431	661	183,786	46,763	25.4	92,872	50.6
Protective Accident	25,782	9,640	295,215	65,040	22.0	121,058	53.8
Royal Indemnity	—	—	72,370	21,557	30.3	40,870	56.5
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	36,829	4,678	678,503	167,213	24.6	352,627	52.0
Security Mutual Casualty	70	—	136,043	38,216	28.1	75,176	55.3
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	—72	—	—1,426	5	—	7,553	—
Standard Accident	—	—	423,863	92,401	21.8	230,415	55.8
Standard Surety & Casualty	487	—	96,795	39,529	40.8	58,851	60.8
Sun Indemnity	5,000	—	168,559	40,739	24.2	75,174	44.6
Travelers Indemnity	2,532	—	2,286,348	397,362	17.4	1,358,141	59.4
United States Casualty	147,567	25,171	76,941	356,810	41.3	103,555	55.6
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	9,957	—	1,469,247	356,810	24.3	721,095	49.1
United States Guarantee	33,145	8,205	378,173	111,462	29.5	172,302	45.6
Utica Mutual	7,922	701	139	—	—	58	41.7
Yorkshire Indemnity	—	—	57,973	21,281	36.7	35,809	61.8
Zurich General Accident and Liability	15	—	327,264	81,213	24.8	178,061	54.4
Totals	\$1,394,754	\$301,405	\$26,862,759	\$6,360,549	23.7	\$14,239,378	53.0

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS			LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums
CREDIT							
American Credit Indemnity	\$55,147	\$23,795	\$1,273,513	\$94,431	7.4	\$1,072,575	84.2
Employers Reinsurance	6,126	-1	161,414	6,285	3.9	65,491	40.6
European General Reinsurance	15,957	1,283	164,178	65,304	39.8	83,429	50.8
London Guarantee and Accident	54,130	6,201	620,326	77,411	12.5	317,816	51.2
National Surety Corp.	-	-1	-22	-785	-	388	-
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	-	-4	-	-13,332	-	1,309	-
Totals	\$131,360	\$31,273	\$2,219,409	\$229,314	10.3	\$1,541,008	69.4
SPRINKLER							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$42,278	\$11,601	\$457,354	\$189,008	41.3	\$251,743	55.0
Commercial Casualty	-	-	698	309	44.3	484	69.4
Great American Indemnity	-	-	75	-	-	-	-
Indemnity Insurance	5,438	2,893	28,776	21,592	75.0	13,826	48.0
Maryland Casualty	20,078	1,883	81,601	44,442	52.5	66,607	78.7
Metropolitan Casualty	1,397	509	7,070	3,689	52.2	4,138	58.5
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	1,334	293	12,243	4,874	39.8	5,174	42.3
Totals	\$70,725	\$17,269	\$590,817	\$263,914	44.7	\$341,972	57.9
STEAM BOILER							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	-	-	\$6,143	-	-	\$2,710	44.1
American Employers'	-131	-	65,931	\$3,974	6.0	54,090	82.0
American Mutual Liability	2,575	\$2,544	2,581	-	-	131	5.1
American Re-Insurance	26	-	13,913	4,067	29.2	9,734	70.0
Columbia Casualty	7,995	1,272	98,581	10,918	11.1	75,199	76.3
Continental Casualty	5,090	-	55,639	3,566	6.4	52,964	95.2
Eagle Indemnity	3,179	224	43,842	12,665	28.9	37,645	85.9
Employers' Liability	70,009	4,649	335,498	83,811	25.0	271,294	80.9
Employers Reinsurance	-	-	22,035	789	3.5	19,231	87.3
European General Reinsurance	6	-	30,610	16,841	55.0	9,006	29.4
Excess	399	-	6,163	-	-	-134	-
Fidelity and Casualty	11,884	2,937	532,062	67,288	12.6	468,694	88.1
General Accident Fire and Life	3,981	839	59,881	5,390	9.0	34,006	56.8
General Reinsurance	1,473	-	31,059	-11,106	-	26,752	86.1
Globe Indemnity	5,207	1,592	148,334	23,876	16.1	145,073	97.8
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	-	-	470	-	-	50	10.7
Hartford Steam Boiler	161,073	19,225	3,263,613	513,612	15.7	2,652,262	81.3
Liberty Mutual	2,022	-	2,022	1,000	49.5	577	28.5
London Guarantee and Accident	2,629	500	147,114	12,263	8.3	116,337	79.1
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	9,738	152	58,378	8,826	15.1	47,966	82.2

Maryland Casualty	14,233	501,038	45,206	9.0	369,031	73.7
Mutual Boiler	3,284	271,919	36,398	13.4	131,039	48.2
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	2,238	301,804	52,286	17.3	268,800	89.1
Phoenix Indemnity	569	34,193	2,848	8.3	21,427	62.7
Royal Indemnity	1,924	221,392	36,156	16.3	177,403	80.1
Security Mutual Casualty	—	14,163	7	1	5,965	42.1
Standard Accident	34	26,611	663	2.5	20,037	75.3
Travelers Indemnity	69,405	968,864	111,517	11.5	893,152	92.2
Totals	\$538,037	\$7,263,853	\$1,042,861	14.4	\$5,910,441	81.4
MACHINERY						
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$228	\$71,167	\$78,900	110.9	\$27,000	37.9
American Employers'	195	11,776	4,066	34.5	8,018	68.1
American Mutual Liability	3,304	3,270	4,332	132.5	284	8.7
American Re-Insurance	—	29,125	8,492	29.2	29,340	100.7
Columbia Casualty	56	152,210	21,334	14.0	96,879	63.6
Continental Casualty	307	6,197	367	5.9	4,864	73.7
Eagle Indemnity	34	17,237	6,614	38.4	7,907	45.9
Employers' Liability	2,572	138,636	31,204	22.5	85,670	61.8
Employers Reinsurance	—	29,767	9,896	33.2	36,719	123.4
European General Reinsurance	—	35,919	26,695	74.3	23,033	64.1
Excess	445	-1,611	-1,029	—	553	—
Fidelity and Casualty	761	217,992	44,289	20.3	211,105	96.8
General Accident Fire and Life	—	9,865	-404	—	4,728	47.9
Globe Reinsurance	318	21,595	-3,385	—	6,886	31.9
Globe Indemnity	69	46,277	15,212	32.9	43,491	94.0
Hartford Steam Boiler	1,726	1,821,837	791,322	43.4	1,272,612	69.9
Liberty Mutual	2,869	2,869	2,582	90.0	648	22.6
London Guarantee and Accident	1,251	49,841	16,999	34.1	51,912	104.2
Lumbermens Mutual Casualty	4,060	17,231	3,526	20.5	11,020	64.0
Maryland Casualty	54	157,115	34,546	22.0	51,612	32.8
Mutual Boiler	34,127	177,800	37,590	21.1	85,541	48.1
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	31	220,135	67,881	30.8	119,132	54.1
Phoenix Indemnity	—	2,548	34	1.3	2,775	108.9
Royal Indemnity	69	73,405	22,805	31.1	66,155	90.1
Security Mutual Casualty	—	-1,466	-442	—	1,603	21.5
Standard Accident	35	7,458	6	1	1,603	72.5
Travelers Indemnity	9,885	1,264	53,789	26.3	148,108	71.0
Totals	\$259,164	\$3,522,522	\$1,277,221	36.3	\$2,397,130	68.1
AUTO, PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION						
Aetna Casualty and Surety	\$349,008	\$3,067,003	\$1,237,252	40.3	\$1,723,506	56.2
American Automobile	80,124	2,512,222	992,554	39.5	1,151,873	45.9
American Employers'	170,757	560,179	188,536	21.2	249,505	44.5
American Motorists	241,035	978,826	375,470	38.4	386,261	39.4
American Mutual Liability	14	703,467	283,829	40.4	193,324	27.5
American Policyholders'	261,065	306,556	115,352	37.6	121,667	39.7
American Re-Insurance	8,368	82,917	39,498	47.6	39,525	47.6
American Surety	—	288,094	110,541	38.4	204,652	71.0

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Continued

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS		LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount
PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION OTHER THAN AUTO. — <i>Concluded</i>						
Bankers Indemnity	\$91	—	\$372,537	\$141,501	38.0	\$228,255
Car and General	97,542	\$28,239	397,791	137,326	34.5	208,039
Central Surety and Insurance	1,404	974	382,720	134,320	34.8	188,060
Century Indemnity	183,196	57,065	628,579	205,938	32.5	351,066
Columbia Casualty	13,300	2,317	120,348	60,321	50.1	83,382
Commercial Casualty	83,396	27,035	386,333	125,368	32.5	203,293
Continental Casualty	85,213	19,689	1,276,095	505,868	39.6	617,064
Eastern Indemnity	313	379	248,173	78,842	31.8	132,323
Easton Mutual	32,956	10,521	27,460	10,284	37.4	5,289
Electric Mutual Liability	1,374	232	39,254	11,606	29.6	4,915
Employers' Liability	799,253	254,105	2,226,756	732,990	32.9	1,031,483
Employers Reinsurance	32,683	13,864	453,841	161,556	35.6	256,757
European General Reinsurance	198	—	75,163	21,098	28.1	39,903
Excess	948	8,924	306,703	134,703	43.9	73,153
Factory Mutual Liability	239,425	48,871	718,983	180,312	25.1	196,434
Fidelity and Casualty	57,993	30,985	1,716,763	694,001	40.4	921,670
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	1,347	172	416,595	197,636	47.4	237,878
First Reinsurance	2	—	8,315	4,215	50.7	10,351
General Accident, Fire and Life	86,342	24,664	2,414,064	993,638	41.2	1,055,242
General Reinsurance	260	90	65,650	19,355	29.5	19,938
Glen Falls Indemnity	62,299	33,422	653,410	242,648	37.1	347,324
Globe Indemnity	158,622	46,236	1,504,534	584,546	38.9	702,188
Great American Indemnity	154,115	57,935	1,919,727	364,855	39.7	430,357
Great American Indemnity	147,047	51,931	1,538,045	634,648	41.3	453,651
Hartford Mutual Casualty	203,627	69,455	3,037,055	1,190,307	39.2	1,523,060
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	73,711	21,521	423,144	177,824	42.0	205,704
Home Indemnity	45,710	14,843	1,085,969	371,428	34.2	576,398
Indemnity Insurance	534	—	191,880	63,287	33.0	70,512
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	826,618	251,537	1,879,111	741,642	39.5	593,799
Liberty Mutual	73,189	22,645	369,321	141,985	38.4	217,558
London and Lancashire Indemnity	28,738	9,171	607,932	218,829	36.0	289,468
London Guarantee and Accident	708,629	187,077	3,299,864	1,103,908	33.5	1,247,374
Lumbermen Mutual Casualty	138,464	57,028	1,839,801	779,243	42.4	853,328
Maryland Casualty	516,624	177,547	1,079,015	443,878	41.1	479,694
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	92,497	30,772	588,912	191,076	32.5	203,238
Merchants Mutual Casualty	108,730	33,051	438,333	147,311	33.6	336,357
Metropolitan Casualty	2,485	569	78,966	29,117	36.9	35,676
National Casualty	49,319	9,303	225,883	58,998	26.1	78,600
National Grange Mutual Liability	137,076	58,575	1,040,426	431,038	41.4	495,320
New Amsterdam Casualty	—	—	19,708	704	3.6	11,518
New Century Casualty	—	—	162,829	70,607	43.4	103,672
New York Casualty	29	1,303	—	—	—	—

Norwich Union Indemnity	—	—	70,880	16,129	22.8	45,088	63.6
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	11,628	33,166	705,267	255,736	36.3	367,424	52.1
Ohio Casualty	—	—	1,137,614	514,944	45.2	636,521	55.1
Peerless Casualty	—	5,480	26,083	7,462	28.6	12,186	46.7
Phoenix Indemnity	—	22,029	338,356	116,709	34.5	109,539	50.0
Preferred Accident	—	140,427	597,822	190,277	31.8	202,264	48.9
Protective Indemnity	—	517	37,063	11,671	31.5	21,991	59.3
Royal Indemnity	31,944	119,359	1,203,655	436,405	36.3	618,649	51.4
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	—	12	343,014	159,358	46.5	174,617	50.9
Security Mutual Casualty	—	15,201	37,959	—	—	4,632	12.2
Service Mutual Liability	—	27,448	27,448	8,752	31.0	8,493	31.0
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	—	—	167,449	82,760	49.4	89,179	53.3
Standard Accident	—	170,394	1,109,884	404,376	36.4	559,959	50.5
Standard Surety & Casualty	—	3,060	314,835	143,552	45.6	202,542	64.3
Sun Indemnity	—	16,679	534,413	201,647	37.7	247,104	46.2
Travelers Indemnity	—	690,198	5,210,084	1,920,677	36.2	3,100,890	59.5
United States Casualty	—	184	300,198	144,679	48.2	140,678	49.9
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	—	143,593	2,091,157	833,579	39.9	940,837	45.3
United States Guarantee	—	3,533	454,515	162,740	35.8	223,435	49.2
Utica Mutual	—	131,316	498,212	180,177	38.0	242,576	48.7
Yorkshire Indemnity	—	—	85,157	32,638	38.3	48,551	57.0
Zurich General Accident and Liability	—	—	897,100	357,438	39.8	431,759	48.1
Totals	\$2,444,273	\$7,887,488	\$57,953,487	\$22,092,521	38.1	\$27,740,018	47.9

PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION, OTHER THAN AUTO.							
Aetna Casualty and Surety	—	—	\$218,076	\$34,017	15.6	\$117,831	54.0
American Employers'	—	—	30,129	7,683	25.5	15,122	50.2
American Motorists	—	2	8,043	148	1.8	2,909	36.2
American Mutual Liability	—	4,682	194,423	67,084	34.5	33,562	17.3
American Policyholders'	—	—	185	185	20.0	262	28.3
American Re-Insurance	—	63	29,992	13,380	44.6	14,446	48.2
American Surety	—	—	19,026	2,840	14.9	14,551	76.5
Bankers Indemnity	—	—	21,949	2,606	11.9	13,434	61.2
Car and General	—	16	6,870	1,034	15.0	3,290	47.9
Central Surety and Insurance	—	—	19,925	4,005	20.1	9,166	46.0
Century Indemnity	—	2,838	23,996	12,327	42.5	15,422	53.2
Columbia Casualty	—	273	23,160	1,411	6.1	15,315	66.1
Commercial Casualty	—	161	8,932	541	13.3	4,238	47.5
Continental Casualty	—	135	65,353	8,692	13.3	32,956	50.4
Eagle Indemnity	—	8	15,220	2,338	15.4	8,024	52.7
Electric Mutual Liability	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employers' Liability	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
Employers' Reinsurance	—	—	240,810	47,592	19.8	115,273	47.9
European General Reinsurance	—	—	78,847	10,994	13.9	44,772	56.8
Excess	—	2,019	49,886	45,255	90.7	32,323	64.8
Fidelity and Casualty	—	46	28,657	6,356	22.2	13,612	47.5
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	—	16	148,144	32,408	21.9	60,714	45.0
First Reinsurance	—	37	49,134	9,718	19.8	21,958	44.7
General Accident Fire and Life	—	64	1,562	3,251	208.2	2,310	147.9
General Reinsurance	—	964	56,016	10,479	18.7	30,877	55.1
Glens Falls Indemnity	—	737	40,165	—	—	39,200	97.6
Globe Indemnity	—	1,300	49,771	19,105	38.4	28,290	56.8
Globe American Indemnity	—	1,462	104,127	12,416	11.9	45,463	43.7
Great American Indemnity	—	185	66,879	10,719	16.0	25,713	38.5
Hardware Mutual Casualty	—	712	23,990	3,874	16.2	7,070	29.5

TABLE W.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Concluded

NAME OF COMPANY	MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS		LOSSES INCURRED		UNDERWRITING EXPENSE	
	Premiums Written	Losses Paid	Premiums Earned	Amount	Per Cent of Earned Premiums	Amount
<i>PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION, INCLUDING AUTO.—Concluded.</i>						
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	\$6,673	\$4,073	\$329,572	\$89,501	27.2	\$111,849
Home Indemnity	512	17	3,185	1,098	34.5	1,732
Indemnity Insurance	—	18	97,928	61,136	62.4	41,282
Interboro Mutual Indemnity	1,091	—	3,292	1,322	58.4	1,458
Liberty Mutual	13,609	6,045	120,497	35,423	29.4	25,370
London & Lancashire Indemnity	387	77	16,897	4,636	27.4	9,206
London Guarantee and Accident	84	633	70,838	13,868	19.6	41,316
Lombard Mutual Casualty	8,326	108	63,187	2,775	4.4	23,544
Maryland Casualty	3,787	106	163,631	46,558	28.5	81,475
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	10,779	1,474	55,481	5,825	10.5	26,357
Merchants Mutual Casualty	42	5	3,295	491	14.9	1,292
Metropolitan Casualty	285	—	19,787	4,971	25.1	8,940
National Casualty	—	—	3,620	540	14.9	1,539
New Amsterdam Casualty	9	—	93,257	16,958	18.2	38,298
New York Casualty	30	68	28,123	4,188	14.9	16,536
Norwich Union Indemnity	726	—	1,653	134	11.1	799
Ocean Accident and Guarantee	739	27	49,549	7,926	16.0	25,749
Ohio Casualty	—	—	11,168	1,019	9.1	56.1
Phoenix Indemnity	—	16	17,172	2,991	17.4	10,235
Preferred Accident	222	—	1,958	52	2.6	974
Protective Indemnity	—	—	8	—	—	2
Royal Indemnity	2,114	178	55,994	3,242	5.8	30,866
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	96	2	48,726	11,149	22.9	24,125
Security Mutual Casualty	346	—	12,838	2,700	21.0	2,940
Service Mutual Liability	17	—	17	—	—	—
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	—	—	—	—	—	—
Standard Accident	2,416	243	125,820	16,994	13.5	1,215
Standard Surety & Casualty	51	—	13,054	4,406	33.8	57,716
Sun Indemnity	52	—	4,011	1,260	31.5	7,134
Travelers Indemnity	20,250	4,990	402,860	93,723	23.3	218,529
United States Casualty	103	—	39,355	14,859	37.8	22,784
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	1,348	130	299,101	50,060	16.7	122,692
United States Guarantee	442	64	31,855	12,799	40.2	15,593
Utica Mutual	322	166	15,941	3,579	22.5	4,354
Yorkshire Indemnity	—	—	7,195	538	7.5	2,988
Zurich General Accident and Liability	462	—	99,540	19,187	19.3	43,584
Totals	\$167,167	\$38,947	\$3,939,037	\$890,020	22.6	\$1,801,599
<i>LIVE STOCK</i>						
Car and General	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	\$105	—	\$968	—	19.3	\$100
Hartford Live Stock	11,729	\$2,621	423,362	299,933	70.9	149,513
Totals	\$11,834	\$2,621	\$428,382	\$300,901	70.2	\$151,195
Totals						35.3

TABLE X. — MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON 1933, 1934 AND 1935 FOR ALL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE

NAME OF COMPANY	AUDITED PAY ROLLS			AUDITED EARNED	
	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934
Aetna Casualty & Surety	—	\$29,698	\$488,636	—	\$51
Aetna Life	\$25,819,631	26,332,127	25,386,922	\$300,763	321,276
Alliance Casualty	69,756	—	—	487	—
American Employers	21,797,200	23,028,566	22,837,193	331,572	304,108
American Motorists	1,196,443	1,654,283	1,854,158	17,114	24,648
American Policyholders	284	417,482	417,087	9	12,832
American Surety	630,476	150,371	656,786	10,211	1,052
Bankers Indemnity	214,801	133,348	89,498	2,654	2,311
Car and General	448,591	927,533	1,570,253	6,233	12,773
Central Surety	713,945	243,684	—	10,632	3,445
Century Indemnity	13,142,940	13,954,793	15,124,092	168,504	185,758
Citizens Casualty	392,640	—	—	5,258	—
Columbia Casualty	1,217,612	1,760,212	1,947,367	14,244	21,555
Commercial Casualty	1,661,660	240,229	128,870	21,137	1,866
Continental Casualty	673,389	3,407,014	4,648,728	13,884	59,376
Eagle Indemnity	1,066,698	928,234	180,003	13,851	11,947
Employers' Liability	162,455,821	162,853,837	158,535,652	1,846,239	1,918,008
Fidelity and Casualty	9,073,146	8,991,183	6,649,021	119,181	118,498
Fireman's Fund	81,417	279,872	144,506	259	1,574
General Accident	6,964,869	7,056,298	7,816,803	82,052	71,346
Glens Falls	2,430,601	1,979,047	2,050,584	28,155	23,223
Globe Indemnity	13,234,112	8,390,354	7,565,824	155,368	95,308
Great American	8,702,955	10,101,914	9,724,671	148,650	177,271
Hartford Accident	25,639,735	24,929,627	25,230,912	294,428	332,925
Home Indemnity	634,172	—	—	8,333	—
Indemnity Insurance	4,523,347	4,633,891	3,934,207	39,741	38,025
London Guarantee & Accident	2,562,763	2,338,749	1,961,755	42,047	32,268
London and Lancashire	885,873	1,110,377	1,602,153	21,005	21,537
Maryland Casualty	9,750,968	10,465,582	10,769,878	178,014	192,505
Massachusetts Bonding	22,414,661	21,616,437	25,561,151	293,767	303,450
Metropolitan Casualty	2,616,330	348,637	172,924	36,005	3,936
National Casualty	56,231	77,443	75,925	486	655
New Amsterdam Casualty	6,482,452	5,562,498	5,839,107	93,736	79,282
Norwich Union	93,672	53,084	13,782	738	347
Ocean Accident	5,743,655	5,158,980	5,121,359	77,449	66,541
Phoenix Indemnity	2,261,659	1,767,745	1,727,379	22,590	22,292
Royal Indemnity	12,773,632	11,604,719	10,342,283	138,786	128,338
Standard Accident	3,537,888	3,967,161	5,534,918	46,219	62,999
Standard Surety	766,959	792,610	844,272	9,691	11,824
Sun Indemnity	1,854,067	1,994,911	2,000,585	14,692	15,578
Travelers	82,670,082	90,313,593	98,072,428	885,905	1,067,571
United States Casualty	1,862,226	2,091,067	2,092,205	22,344	30,312
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty	7,981,936	8,235,668	6,527,616	101,076	114,120
Western Casualty	1,271,616	1,381,273	1,469,147	9,754	12,208
Zurich General Accident	3,379,609	3,319,151	3,751,487	32,336	29,338
All Stock Companies	\$471,752,520	\$474,623,282	\$480,462,127	\$5,665,599	\$5,934,277
American Mutual	\$112,598,351	\$122,391,271	\$127,501,954	\$1,420,973	\$1,621,230
Arrow Mutual	12,694,609	15,423,621	17,089,001	149,380	196,124
Eastern Mutual	2,535,800	2,762,290	2,759,465	30,769	34,327
Electric Mutual	9,723,088	13,493,477	15,816,460	68,766	98,818
Hardware Mutual	2,907,193	3,759,539	4,272,708	34,591	47,013
Liberty Mutual	261,737,873	293,966,369	336,701,974	2,783,641	3,347,872
Lumbermens Mutual	25,316,852	30,468,236	36,624,401	419,723	542,505
Merchants Mutual	1,110,537	629,254	443,654	13,127	9,184
Security Mutual	9,498,474	9,068,453	9,208,305	161,635	153,671
Service Mutual	14,635,627	15,478,473	13,427,972	182,251	208,285
Transit Mutual	11,571,771	11,617,532	12,044,589	96,468	92,358
United States Mutual	10,253,564	11,611,880	10,208,036	112,341	109,708
Utica Mutual	669,088	774,830	796,248	5,218	4,340
All Mutual Companies	\$475,252,827	\$531,445,225	\$586,894,767	\$5,478,883	\$6,465,435
All Stock and Mutual Companies	\$947,005,347	\$1,006,068,507	\$1,067,356,894	\$11,144,482	\$12,399,712

POLICIES ISSUED BY THE INSURANCE CARRIERS DURING CALENDAR YEARS
OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY

PREMIUMS	LOSSES INCURRED			PER CENT OF EARNED PREMIUM			LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
\$7,802	-	-	\$8,656	-	-	111	-	-	\$1.77
325,074	\$145,566	\$154,082	140,313	48	48	43	\$.56	\$.59	.55
	6	-	-	1	-	-	.01	-	-
292,173	180,109	138,974	113,653	54	46	39	.83	.60	.50
28,431	11,224	6,863	24,809	66	28	87	.94	.41	1.34
13,251	-	10,069	6,101	-	79	46	-	2.41	1.46
10,648	13,337	158	113,904	131	15	1,070	2.12	.11	17.34
1,579	270	131	-	10	6	-	.13	.10	-
18,809	11,304	9,400	12,740	181	74	68	2.52	1.01	.81
-	6,996	4,573	-	66	133	-	.98	1.88	-
199,510	77,910	94,272	81,163	46	51	41	.59	.68	.54
-	5,138	-	-	98	-	-	1.31	-	-
22,914	5,402	12,234	7,194	38	57	31	.44	.70	.37
694	16,622	298	-	79	16	-	1.00	.12	-
73,519	5,948	30,824	35,057	43	52	48	.88	.90	.75
1,237	8,038	2,160	207	58	18	17	.75	.23	.12
1,865,134	998,463	945,067	782,751	54	49	42	.61	.58	.49
90,880	89,353	63,521	63,026	75	54	69	.98	.71	.95
1,129	71	397	766	27	25	68	.09	.14	.53
86,725	50,010	33,098	37,130	61	46	43	.72	.47	.48
32,713	15,616	6,397	15,186	56	28	46	.64	.32	.74
87,818	92,637	45,354	27,056	60	48	31	.70	.54	.36
167,758	63,978	73,129	85,341	43	41	51	.74	.72	.88
307,294	200,179	165,967	204,000	68	50	66	.78	.67	.81
-	4,438	-	-	53	-	-	.70	-	-
36,595	26,750	29,207	26,251	67	77	72	.59	.63	.67
27,411	22,726	18,920	12,396	54	59	45	.89	.81	.63
24,597	5,739	10,312	10,380	27	48	42	.65	.93	.65
198,642	131,006	112,275	104,995	74	58	53	1.34	1.07	.97
397,303	152,425	177,224	218,786	52	58	55	.68	.82	.86
1,437	15,032	1,002	39	42	26	3	.57	.29	.02
550	-	40	96	-	6	18	-	.05	.13
81,333	49,424	34,985	37,562	53	44	46	.76	.63	.64
261	23	717	-	3	207	-	.02	1.35	-
64,541	44,596	31,300	22,689	58	47	35	.78	.61	.44
21,397	9,944	10,053	9,275	44	45	43	.44	.57	.54
117,136	62,451	70,803	47,204	45	55	40	.49	.61	.46
89,282	20,968	29,745	52,471	45	47	59	.59	.75	.95
13,510	1,270	1,888	7,921	13	16	59	.17	.24	.94
15,706	7,827	11,648	13,446	53	75	86	.42	.58	.67
1,242,587	480,624	525,893	503,310	54	49	41	.58	.58	.51
27,156	9,199	12,132	9,440	41	40	35	.49	.58	.45
97,493	39,649	69,793	53,991	39	61	55	.50	.85	.83
13,869	6,883	5,722	7,759	71	47	56	.54	.41	.53
34,580	16,593	13,258	10,883	51	45	32	.49	.40	.29
\$6,140,478	\$3,105,744	\$2,963,885	\$2,907,947	55	50	47	\$.66	\$.62	\$.61
\$1,701,488	\$777,503	\$850,590	\$1,035,914	55	53	61	\$.69	\$.69	\$.81
216,651	42,064	78,842	73,877	28	40	34	.33	.51	.43
43,441	28,983	25,627	11,160	94	75	26	1.14	.93	.40
115,625	40,119	37,611	34,425	58	38	30	.41	.28	.22
56,882	22,698	17,698	20,298	66	38	36	.78	.47	.48
3,672,830	1,518,202	1,606,351	1,647,126	55	48	45	.58	.55	.49
594,368	193,788	289,395	309,998	46	53	52	.77	.95	.85
6,821	8,463	3,284	1,505	65	36	22	.76	.52	.34
150,452	44,321	66,540	44,770	27	43	30	.47	.73	.49
203,279	112,557	98,840	76,506	62	48	38	.77	.64	.57
97,750	40,904	49,556	49,069	42	54	50	.35	.43	.41
93,593	69,990	71,599	22,840	62	65	24	.68	.62	.22
4,874	2,176	523	2,287	42	12	47	.33	.07	.29
\$6,958,054	\$2,901,768	\$3,196,456	\$3,329,775	53	49	48	\$.61	\$.60	\$.57
\$13,098,532	\$6,007,512	\$6,160,341	\$6,237,722	54	50	48	\$.63	\$.61	\$.58

TABLE Y.—MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE ON POLICIES
THE PRINCIPAL CLASSIFICATIONS UNDER THE SCALE OF BENEFITS AND PREMIUM

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS	Code Num- ber	AUDITED PAY ROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
Abrasive Wheel Mfg.	1748	\$1,983,107	\$2,152,093	\$2,869,045
Arms Mfg.—small arms	3200	758,819	934,955	1,118,063
Artificial Silk Mfg.	2305	691,683	691,478	791,146
Automobile Accessories—Service Stations	8387	5,660,638	6,134,264	5,801,781
Automobile Bus, Livery or Taxicab Companies:				
Garage Employees	8385	1,026,773	1,091,317	1,176,229
All Other Employees	7382	2,790,050	3,214,524	3,467,419
Automobile Garages or Repair Shops:				
Automobile Salesmen	8748	3,869,758	4,291,363	4,725,318
All Other Employees	8391	8,916,246	9,460,913	9,605,107
Automobile Mfg. or Assembling	3808	1,217,182	2,473,997	2,705,345
Bakeries	2003	5,106,869	7,551,407	10,126,951
Baby Carriage Mfg.	3865	807,251	863,553	1,093,683
Boilermaking	3620	349,354	437,676	468,619
Bookbinding	4307	2,225,892	2,554,178	2,677,346
Boot or Shoe Machinery Mfg.	3558	5,079,621	5,196,788	5,684,169
Boot or Shoe Mfg. or Repairing	2660	44,274,001	42,482,959	42,340,836
Box Mfg.—folding paper boxes	4241	1,643,390	1,808,168	1,779,491
Box Mfg.—solid paper boxes	4240	1,858,003	1,948,026	2,297,952
Box or Box Shooks Mfg.	2759	943,571	941,833	973,532
Brass or Copper Goods Mfg.	3315	547,675	630,890	856,943
Breweries—including bottling	2121	1,211,094	1,776,543	1,959,928
Building or Roofing—Paper or Felt—preparation	4283	432,869	457,346	528,029
Buildings—n.o.c.—operation	9015	12,552,779	12,877,140	13,158,146
Button or Fastener Mfg.	3131	427,110	608,495	794,424
Cable Insulation—no wire drawing	4470	1,232,289	1,390,008	1,758,669
Can Mfg.	3220	550,295	524,363	485,407
Carpentry—n.o.c.	5403	1,136,672	1,554,135	1,968,347
Carpentry—private residences	5645	2,381,080	2,886,977	3,643,844
Carpet or Rug Mfg.	2402	1,966,650	2,176,430	2,619,991
Cement Work—floors, sidewalks	5200	425,731	622,804	637,852
Cemetery Operation	9220	1,219,872	1,232,309	1,232,149
Chauffeurs—commercial	7380	19,575,690	15,281,140	10,284,553
Chocolate or Cocoa Mfg.	2042	818,164	1,015,514	930,093
Cleaning or Dyeing	2586	1,603,787	1,945,563	2,384,319
Clerical Office Employees	8810	186,551,026	193,020,532	194,753,888
Clothing Mfg.	2501	15,962,154	17,181,541	19,614,446
Cloth Printing	2417	8,525,353	8,194,352	7,923,030
Clubs—country, golf, etc.	9060	1,827,874	1,803,262	1,876,003
Clubs—n.o.c.	9061	2,281,712	2,124,135	1,988,647
Coal Merchants—fuel oil	8233	5,037,433	4,584,936	4,584,216
Colleges or Schools:				
Professional Employees	8868	12,494,202	14,479,485	15,697,479
All Other Employees	9101	5,249,007	5,610,923	6,360,863
Concrete Construction—bridges or culverts	5203	504,640	285,986	140,724
Concrete Construction—n.o.c.	5213	898,377	1,221,065	1,345,208
Confectionery Mfg.—excluding chocolate mfg.	2041	4,182,882	4,700,997	5,036,402
Cordage, Rope or Twine Mfg.—n.o.c.	2352	835,502	798,369	989,821
Cotton Spinning and Weaving	2222	31,134,557	29,831,524	27,085,530
Cracker Mfg.	2001	1,046,259	1,305,938	1,332,846
Drug, Medicine or Pharmaceutical Preparations Mfg.	4611	1,737,026	1,864,012	1,758,121
Electric Light or Power Cos.—operation	7539	10,235,292	11,472,692	12,042,474
Electric Power or Transmission Equipment Mfg.	3643	13,940,610	16,024,499	20,367,901
Electrical Wiring—installation	5190	1,887,161	2,110,358	2,461,662
Eyeflet Mfg.	3270	1,434,032	1,572,614	1,751,225
Farm Labor	0006	3,829,670	3,305,118	3,092,653
Fish Curing or Packing	2101	767,264	1,096,417	980,027
Florists—cultivating or gardening	0035	970,006	1,038,141	997,498
Food Sundries Mfg.—n.o.c.	6504	1,138,569	1,330,555	1,329,690
Forging Works—drop or machine	3110	386,826	508,606	612,868
Foundries—iron—n.o.c.	3081	2,217,930	2,220,079	2,769,613
Fuel and Material Dealers—n.o.c.	8231	586,030	565,761	515,718
Furniture Mfg.—wood including assembling	2883	2,404,128	2,519,444	3,049,239
Garbage, Ashes or Refuse Collecting	9403	786,340	680,454	712,953
Gardening—market or truck	0008	721,153	580,311	630,497
Gas or Water Mains—connections construction	6319	229,320	345,990	240,467
Gas Works—all operations	7500	7,136,111	8,212,256	8,559,660

ISSUED BY ALL CARRIERS DURING THE CALENDAR YEARS 1933, 1934 AND 1935 FOR
RATES FOR THOSE YEARS RESPECTIVELY (SEE FURTHER EXPLANATION IN FOOTNOTE)

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
\$13,169	\$18,004	\$20,055	\$17,439	\$2,339	\$14,798	\$.88	\$.11	\$.52
10,031	11,509	12,756	2,651	4,370	5,272	.35	.47	.47
15,158	15,402	15,438	3,447	6,018	2,772	.50	.87	.35
74,313	78,162	75,002	50,403	40,209	52,783	.89	.66	.91
18,593	21,025	22,603	5,510	5,447	11,359	.54	.50	.97
41,757	48,324	51,486	8,034	11,951	10,228	.29	.37	.29
15,814	18,466	20,519	5,965	6,056	4,088	.15	.14	.09
174,127	193,818	198,472	102,220	116,256	100,241	1.15	1.23	1.04
34,990	79,686	97,628	16,022	68,526	41,178	1.32	2.77	1.52
98,665	149,612	197,067	58,475	80,412	87,557	1.15	1.06	.86
10,069	11,120	14,334	4,828	8,645	9,787	.60	1.00	.89
15,505	20,118	21,486	10,069	7,821	13,896	2.88	1.79	2.97
13,620	16,861	17,717	10,408	12,171	8,816	.47	.48	.33
48,036	44,622	40,867	14,747	11,221	10,891	.29	.22	.19
327,966	320,292	309,869	174,687	185,043	167,788	.39	.44	.40
42,529	48,765	48,811	13,724	19,290	23,956	.84	1.07	1.35
27,924	30,863	35,468	13,780	10,342	7,988	.74	.53	.35
30,977	32,359	34,230	11,424	17,763	27,503	1.21	1.89	2.83
9,506	11,589	17,833	7,406	3,649	8,389	1.35	.58	.98
36,441	54,692	61,580	26,491	28,205	18,808	2.19	1.59	.96
10,724	11,485	12,975	1,453	8,011	6,060	.34	1.75	1.15
221,189	226,432	231,917	120,006	89,779	96,383	.96	.70	.73
6,690	9,534	12,092	2,448	3,580	4,907	.57	.59	.62
17,338	20,031	24,682	4,484	2,095	10,871	.36	.15	.62
15,859	14,785	14,822	13,027	2,464	9,480	2.37	.47	1.95
100,836	139,540	178,581	67,445	91,304	106,228	5.93	5.87	5.40
85,498	106,118	130,605	62,533	67,344	59,317	2.63	2.33	1.63
22,449	25,350	33,094	20,316	14,013	18,046	1.03	.64	.69
10,906	15,177	15,698	3,214	8,401	9,603	.75	1.35	1.51
18,710	17,556	18,280	10,316	8,385	16,634	.85	.68	1.35
303,172	231,855	158,428	183,848	101,205	72,103	.94	.66	.70
13,919	18,316	17,452	9,905	13,272	5,880	1.21	1.31	.63
20,004	25,634	32,084	11,626	7,765	19,538	.72	.40	.82
120,480	146,201	145,953	47,000	41,119	28,869	.03	.02	.01
76,386	86,770	94,970	44,681	46,326	46,637	.28	.27	.24
129,549	129,511	129,582	78,620	75,001	54,438	.92	.92	.69
17,189	17,070	17,643	10,607	9,480	8,481	.58	.53	.45
19,939	18,259	17,093	9,187	8,377	7,246	.40	.39	.36
241,437	219,930	218,083	158,000	113,273	129,309	3.14	2.47	2.82
8,319	11,108	11,835	3,816	8,147	6,325	.03	.06	.04
60,739	66,981	75,043	27,821	33,010	38,218	.53	.59	.60
53,113	37,176	16,069	50,921	51,842	16,110	10.09	18.13	11.45
67,642	95,579	103,649	23,603	45,199	55,156	2.63	3.70	4.10
44,332	52,549	55,259	24,157	23,091	20,034	.58	.49	.40
9,908	9,553	11,739	2,543	3,025	10,998	.30	.38	1.11
338,630	322,036	276,802	147,462	166,256	134,015	.47	.56	.49
19,076	24,054	25,939	7,807	13,860	8,795	.75	1.06	.66
15,591	16,440	15,099	5,533	11,446	11,466	.23	.30	.65
182,516	178,618	180,875	72,847	78,186	73,582	.71	.68	.61
127,499	140,362	171,998	72,397	47,116	54,433	.52	.29	.27
33,275	38,972	45,358	16,932	19,624	23,756	.90	.93	.97
14,543	15,471	15,162	3,137	3,119	4,116	.22	.20	.24
96,445	84,878	78,289	64,003	50,291	51,012	1.67	1.52	1.65
20,847	29,509	24,364	5,962	16,506	17,321	.78	1.51	1.77
10,566	11,669	11,404	6,606	9,978	3,448	.68	.96	.35
16,488	19,138	18,762	8,015	6,719	9,849	.70	.50	.74
13,669	18,310	21,816	9,339	7,444	5,683	2.41	1.46	.93
75,003	100,408	123,344	41,790	28,965	32,083	1.88	1.30	1.16
17,520	16,878	15,743	8,452	8,712	6,752	1.44	1.54	1.31
46,682	51,688	63,090	33,283	30,856	31,932	1.38	1.22	1.05
51,204	36,719	37,770	35,680	18,631	19,463	4.54	2.73	2.73
10,456	8,553	9,291	4,236	9,378	5,634	.59	1.62	.89
24,222	36,628	24,319	5,645	20,966	18,814	2.46	6.06	7.82
118,553	120,559	122,113	74,627	53,946	75,783	1.05	.66	.89

TABLE Y.—MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS	Code Number	AUDITED PAY ROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
Glue Mfg.	4653	\$710,886	\$956,811	\$1,182,880
Hardware Mfg.—n.o.c.	3146	525,433	545,216	636,517
Hat Mfg.—not straw or cloth	2538	1,018,680	1,380,859	1,870,182
Hay, Grain or Feed Dealers	8215	820,989	883,190	897,601
Hosiery Mfg.—excluding yarn	2361	2,158,348	2,511,795	2,422,670
Hospital and Asylums:				
Professional Employees	8833	5,502,321	5,370,690	5,485,076
All Other Employees	9040	3,511,108	3,238,732	3,223,640
Hotels	9052	8,033,819	9,457,050	9,206,387
Ice Cream Mfg.	2039	754,990	1,126,677	1,572,151
Ice Dealers	8203	1,404,550	1,365,308	1,276,340
Incandescent Lamp Mfg.	4112	2,117,950	2,151,622	2,830,753
Iron or Steel Erection—metal bridges	5067	36,137	246,773	342,961
Jewelry Mfg.	3383	3,947,488	4,561,375	5,072,768
Jute or Hemp Spinning and Weaving	2348	1,779,325	1,858,939	2,126,799
Knit Goods Mfg.—n.o.c.	2362	3,874,309	3,668,438	4,224,115
Last or Shoe Form Mfg.	2795	811,986	827,694	830,336
Laundries—all kinds	2585	5,654,884	6,614,338	7,364,323
Leather Goods Mfg.—n.o.c.	2688	1,791,524	2,150,935	2,541,379
Lumber Yards	8232	1,833,259	1,945,206	2,121,388
Machine Shops—excluding foundry	3632	8,613,030	10,163,620	12,693,306
Masonry—n.o.c.	5022	1,080,666	1,746,174	2,054,416
Mattress or Box Spring Mfg.	2570	454,303	511,538	495,504
Metal Goods Mfg.	3400	1,220,398	1,449,027	1,967,899
Meat Products Mfg. n.o.c.	2095	1,236,948	1,232,072	1,214,699
Milk Depots or Creameries	2070	2,444,053	7,183,382	8,774,214
Millwright Work	3724	986,596	1,080,705	1,222,854
Newspaper Publishing	4304	8,709,067	9,494,443	9,416,379
Oil or Gasoline Distributing	8350	4,429,364	4,477,759	4,414,313
Oil Refining—petroleum	4740	1,198,799	1,250,481	1,065,365
Optical Goods Mfg.	4150	2,751,500	3,309,800	2,746,875
Packing Houses—all operations	2089	3,032,894	2,622,327	2,729,394
Painting or Decorating—interior	5490	1,807,160	2,471,919	2,877,386
Painting or Decorating—not interior	5461	464,805	636,113	712,891
Paper Coating or Finishing	4250	1,528,322	1,726,741	2,038,073
Paper Goods Mfg.	4279	3,426,311	3,465,325	4,021,188
Paper Mfg.	4239	9,437,396	10,342,553	11,213,498
Pile Driving	6003	157,517	293,861	543,772
Planing or Moulding Mills	2731	611,763	439,220	271,483
Plastering—n.o.c.	5480	397,845	604,642	810,350
Plumbing—n.o.c.	5183	3,942,191	4,481,242	5,203,459
Plush or Velvet Mfg.	2300	1,428,035	1,811,744	2,343,565
Printing or Lithographing	4299	9,099,221	10,318,977	10,981,913
Pump or Engine Mfg.—excluding foundry	3612	777,852	1,002,223	1,321,864
Pyroxilin Goods Mfg.	4452	2,045,825	2,398,208	2,766,799
Pyroxilin Mfg.	4440	899,308	1,009,849	1,206,250
Quarries—n.o.c.	1624	518,966	360,650	379,825
Railroad Operations—street:				
Shop Employees	7127	1,074,712	1,082,827	1,054,136
All Other Employees	7128	10,389,041	10,324,668	10,227,970
Rattan, Willow or Twisted Fibre Products Mfg.	2913	1,249,602	1,252,018	1,428,418
Restaurants	9079	14,181,953	15,156,445	16,471,262
Roofing—all kinds	5551	468,743	568,435	680,750
Rubber Boot or Shoe Mfg.	4417	7,019,824	6,243,043	5,909,162
Rubber Goods Mfg.	4410	5,060,432	4,833,931	4,545,289
Rubber Tire Mfg.	4420	1,778,140	2,368,617	2,435,041
Salesmen, Collectors, etc.	8742	65,673,947	70,524,003	74,247,094
Sand or Gravel Digging	4000	237,140	330,682	356,350
Screw Mfg.	3145	992,815	1,200,905	1,473,970
Sewer Construction—all operations	6306	560,681	636,379	463,933
Sheet Metal Work—erection	5538	949,321	1,062,746	1,246,177
Sheet Metal Work—shop	3066	395,452	390,743	462,103
Shoddy Mfg.	2216	532,896	588,494	843,683
Shoe Stock Mfg.	2651	3,297,457	3,471,429	4,115,138
Silk Thread or Yarn Mfg.	2302	1,246,246	1,164,176	865,356
Silk Throwing and Weaving	2303	2,223,419	2,661,232	5,606,450
Silverware Mfg.	3381	1,495,877	1,557,706	1,557,341

ON POLICIES ISSUED BY ALL CARRIERS, ETC.—Continued

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
\$14,352	\$19,027	\$23,491	\$12,981	\$8,003	\$12,142	\$1.83	\$.84	\$1.03
10,383	12,726	14,297	3,227	13,533	4,816	.61	2.48	.76
13,150	19,178	22,206	3,310	11,124	8,741	.32	.81	.47
23,853	24,849	25,493	22,170	8,458	12,562	2.70	.96	1.40
7,261	8,897	8,973	4,525	10,725	6,727	.21	.43	.28
18,051	18,407	18,990	8,282	8,785	7,284	.15	.16	.13
33,869	32,041	31,952	17,010	23,334	8,648	.48	.72	.27
91,511	109,376	107,833	47,385	69,859	62,731	.59	.74	.68
17,377	24,006	29,718	10,564	15,030	11,272	1.40	1.33	.72
57,630	54,477	55,159	29,827	25,365	26,951	2.12	1.86	2.11
12,963	12,054	16,051	11,101	1,108	5,526	.52	.05	.20
5,684	40,153	58,878	376	20,943	22,976	1.04	8.49	6.70
19,628	23,586	26,620	7,567	9,695	21,808	.19	.21	.43
21,655	21,844	24,736	14,966	5,575	12,731	.84	.30	.60
27,504	26,776	29,225	17,252	12,313	13,939	.45	.34	.33
10,400	10,775	11,160	4,485	4,618	3,487	.55	.56	.42
90,758	108,615	125,668	34,365	31,560	65,500	.61	.48	.89
15,189	19,153	22,870	6,320	10,321	9,805	.35	.48	.39
84,154	89,759	98,062	34,590	22,772	30,300	1.89	1.17	1.43
146,121	175,788	213,438	64,871	78,187	89,710	.75	.77	.71
89,226	148,175	179,441	77,429	72,895	95,444	7.16	4.17	4.65
11,311	12,105	11,380	6,116	3,804	3,300	1.35	.74	.67
42,394	50,629	74,443	29,634	31,338	39,155	2.43	2.16	1.99
26,996	26,930	25,644	20,636	27,737	11,037	1.67	2.25	.91
60,641	149,831	176,257	28,583	79,793	107,041	1.17	1.11	1.22
34,185	39,383	42,563	9,535	33,452	55,884	.97	3.10	4.57
56,930	66,353	67,983	25,355	31,348	47,822	.29	.33	.51
89,927	89,259	86,673	23,238	60,464	35,314	.52	1.35	.80
34,275	29,313	20,780	9,446	4,811	4,026	.79	.38	.38
13,970	16,665	13,834	8,197	6,973	2,836	.30	.21	.10
66,697	59,498	60,063	17,521	30,709	18,337	.58	1.17	.67
28,099	39,808	46,662	18,297	22,301	29,405	1.01	.90	1.02
57,816	82,184	96,996	28,540	40,298	32,690	6.14	6.34	4.59
29,094	33,359	39,928	18,316	9,725	19,693	1.20	.56	.97
28,090	29,417	38,569	17,697	27,634	22,340	.52	.80	.56
178,564	202,089	221,350	108,690	87,598	96,153	1.15	.85	.86
9,636	22,911	41,860	4,634	22,611	26,269	2.94	7.69	4.83
17,589	12,770	8,208	6,699	6,270	3,069	1.10	1.43	1.13
13,937	22,024	28,822	8,173	13,817	19,001	2.05	2.29	2.34
83,743	99,031	112,602	55,473	68,015	53,576	1.41	1.52	1.03
17,111	23,516	33,493	22,889	23,987	17,021	1.60	1.32	.73
69,127	82,148	89,586	46,142	47,203	47,817	.51	.46	.44
5,031	7,498	10,066	2,241	1,227	3,069	.29	.12	.23
20,920	25,905	32,182	17,366	9,124	15,416	.85	.38	.56
14,474	20,841	24,990	16,667	6,265	3,797	1.85	.62	.31
43,417	34,244	34,881	14,711	10,018	26,939	2.83	2.78	7.09
10,973	10,125	10,157	9,601	7,056	4,162	.89	.65	.39
96,355	91,742	93,053	60,655	66,277	49,597	.58	.64	.48
15,738	17,136	21,358	15,107	12,030	7,493	1.21	.96	.52
154,772	175,221	192,991	102,485	127,628	101,037	.72	.84	.61
43,125	56,552	67,934	35,271	44,300	42,538	7.52	7.79	6.25
63,571	63,367	52,479	27,138	25,733	11,468	.39	.41	.19
139,519	133,205	113,838	65,014	44,663	56,754	1.28	.92	1.25
16,544	24,207	28,003	14,501	8,669	12,157	.82	.37	.50
156,558	175,507	184,725	86,016	68,927	73,250	.13	.10	.10
15,609	22,817	24,602	25,472	8,078	11,873	10.74	2.44	3.33
10,136	12,687	15,996	6,489	4,023	4,633	.65	.40	.27
65,764	83,529	57,814	24,634	25,811	13,123	4.39	4.06	2.83
24,001	27,198	31,613	10,131	10,138	14,153	1.07	.95	1.14
11,010	11,811	13,762	3,889	9,423	9,309	.98	2.41	2.01
26,803	29,261	43,391	12,966	17,111	15,040	2.43	2.91	1.78
65,962	68,708	80,273	28,802	15,533	33,661	.87	.45	.82
9,509	8,760	7,443	8,765	8,109	5,011	.70	.70	.58
15,387	20,085	42,049	11,988	5,649	28,360	.54	.21	.51
10,606	11,766	11,678	10,132	4,597	4,693	.68	.30	.30

TABLE Y.—MASSACHUSETTS WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION EXPERIENCE

CLASSIFICATION OF RISKS	Code Number	AUDITED PAY ROLLS		
		Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
Soap or Soap Powder Mfg.	4720	1,550,473	1,665,650	1,704,278
Sporting Goods Mfg.	4902	1,326,252	1,675,278	1,736,758
Stationery Mfg.	4251	2,938,909	3,388,401	3,727,818
Storage Warehouses—cold	8291	729,236	892,434	950,512
Storage Warehouses—general merchandise	8292	767,650	785,454	825,254
Stores:				
Clothing or Wearing Apparel—retail	8008	12,559,419	13,173,365	14,314,201
Department Stores—retail	8039	9,136,439	10,032,990	12,878,899
Dry Goods Stores—retail	8007	2,577,983	2,388,610	2,127,251
Five and Ten Cent Stores	8050	4,073,279	4,521,054	4,331,075
Furniture Stores	8015	2,458,737	2,392,839	2,720,921
Grocery Stores—retail	8006	6,437,592	7,353,059	5,929,869
Hardware Stores	8010	1,978,774	2,087,579	2,186,197
Meat, Fish or Poultry Stores—retail	8037	9,330,469	9,754,228	9,822,107
Meat, Fish or Poultry Stores—wholesale	8021	3,079,945	3,327,386	3,654,883
Store Risks—retail	8017	14,400,021	14,263,849	15,310,550
Store Risks—wholesale or wholesale and retail	8018	7,496,173	7,967,197	7,519,979
Stove Mfg.	3169	2,247,682	1,448,373	883,783
Street Cleaning	9402	953,357	1,247,846	1,216,520
Street or Road Construction—including paving	*5506	5,148,530	5,206,409	3,903,963
Street or Road Construction—excavation, etc.	5507	56,476	565,925	1,096,620
Sugar Refining	2021	1,387,704	1,468,119	930,036
Tanning	2623	12,081,843	12,198,047	12,125,648
Telephone or Telegraph Apparatus Mfg.	3681	2,475,212	3,266,392	4,472,227
Textiles—bleaching, dyeing, etc.	2413	1,389,796	1,355,364	1,630,402
Textile Machinery Mfg.	3515	1,643,945	1,545,224	1,813,608
Theatres—not players	9154	4,602,593	4,678,073	4,537,423
Tool Mfg.—machining or finishing	3114	351,418	402,994	540,443
Tool Mfg.—not drop or machine forged	3113	3,007,550	3,941,434	4,871,974
Tree Pruning, Spraying, etc.	0106	338,991	384,332	441,192
Truckmen—n.o.c.	7219	5,991,367	6,016,424	6,634,961
Upholstering	9522	1,041,967	1,090,124	1,195,553
Valve Mfg.	3634	1,516,571	2,033,737	2,392,234
Watch Mfg.	3385	1,390,651	2,321,951	2,294,414
Waterworks—construction	6010	232,689	399,529	659,017
Waterworks Operation	7520	1,837,461	1,744,464	1,828,465
Webbing Mfg.	2380	2,027,043	2,020,737	2,113,353
Wire Drawing—iron or steel	3241	4,824,873	5,818,545	5,428,800
Wire Goods Mfg.—excluding wire drawing	3257	1,077,321	1,197,988	1,141,730
Woodenware Mfg.	2841	2,029,426	1,884,396	1,811,755
Wool Combing or Scouring	2260	1,949,127	1,798,249	2,930,456
Wool Merchants	8103	1,247,619	1,073,000	1,360,715
Wool Spinning and Weaving	2286	33,157,601	35,111,110	44,048,280
Yarn or Thread Dyeing or Finishing	2416	1,299,214	1,289,051	1,296,911
Yarn or Thread Mfg.—cotton	2220	2,943,140	2,585,680	2,988,650
Yarn Mfg.—wool	2291	2,095,510	2,052,444	3,213,171
Y.M.C.A. or Y.W.C.A. Institutions	9063	1,638,609	1,831,523	1,904,816
Totals		\$882,864,867	\$935,611,080	\$989,699,190

*Includes experience of code Nos. 5500 and 6042.

NOTE. — In the above table there are presented classifications covering the most important lines of industry in Massachusetts, including manufacturing and contracting risks, commercial enterprises and public utilities.

There are shown for policies issued in each of the calendar years 1933, 1934 and 1935—

(a) The actual payrolls as disclosed by the insurance carriers' audit, which payrolls are based on the wage levels in effect for the respective years.

(b) The audited premiums earned which are based on the actual rates charged, that is, the manual or base rates applicable during the policy period, adjusted by the application of the Plan of Experience Rating in effect and applied to risks eligible therefor.

ON POLICIES ISSUED BY ALL CARRIERS, ETC.—Continued

AUDITED EARNED PREMIUMS			LOSSES INCURRED			NET LOSS COST PER \$100 OF PAY ROLL		
Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935	Policies Issued 1933	Policies Issued 1934	Policies Issued 1935
\$25,786	\$25,916	\$21,790	\$4,105	\$7,820	\$3,458	\$.26	\$.47	\$.20
10,132	13,676	14,421	8,035	4,074	4,314	.61	.24	.25
25,764	29,395	32,913	13,047	9,644	13,131	.44	.28	.35
15,787	20,108	21,072	4,789	13,748	17,872	.66	1.54	1.88
31,089	33,125	35,002	9,963	11,534	11,070	1.30	1.47	1.34
40,349	47,264	51,271	35,727	27,738	43,255	.28	.21	.30
42,671	50,048	56,950	29,324	32,978	37,419	.32	.33	.29
9,134	8,597	7,507	4,915	3,958	1,925	.19	.17	.09
29,278	35,715	32,281	12,980	11,597	16,834	.32	.26	.39
25,174	24,921	28,325	18,749	16,555	18,134	.76	.69	.67
62,737	81,208	65,806	32,272	46,209	41,373	.50	.63	.70
17,235	18,367	19,317	16,550	8,808	6,781	.84	.42	.31
149,820	159,079	159,703	90,368	79,106	76,742	.97	.81	.78
52,858	59,111	69,474	23,784	39,442	36,504	.77	1.19	1.00
79,949	82,880	89,237	52,001	53,539	44,665	.36	.38	.29
99,920	110,379	105,226	44,441	65,419	43,140	.59	.82	.57
58,440	46,841	26,078	60,112	19,070	13,034	2.67	1.32	1.47
26,660	33,626	31,907	15,283	18,735	9,447	1.60	1.50	.78
298,259	279,718	206,371	135,881	139,797	85,396	2.64	2.69	2.19
6,136	46,627	85,356	6	15,566	28,988	.01	2.75	2.64
19,712	21,562	11,083	18,183	17,649	7,813	1.31	1.20	.84
279,425	279,553	255,539	109,667	135,383	108,058	.91	1.11	.89
27,671	34,263	43,647	9,032	11,119	22,932	.36	.34	.51
32,313	30,634	37,653	22,168	15,301	21,811	1.60	1.13	1.34
29,774	30,958	36,876	20,278	5,656	8,978	1.23	.37	.50
21,912	22,957	23,923	23,419	16,439	5,409	.51	.35	.12
7,162	8,775	11,190	3,054	1,362	13,909	.87	.34	2.57
31,849	42,815	51,722	20,741	12,979	22,751	.69	.33	.47
23,604	28,525	32,648	2,565	9,275	4,669	.76	2.41	1.06
326,280	331,731	360,239	172,838	128,690	150,660	2.88	2.14	2.27
8,534	9,564	10,148	4,395	5,473	8,536	.42	.50	.71
20,294	30,856	36,156	8,291	8,586	11,530	.55	.42	.48
4,010	10,484	9,269	2,294	5,290	4,250	.16	.23	.19
38,393	53,975	85,951	14,248	35,262	44,297	6.12	8.83	6.72
47,428	48,176	51,096	29,441	25,088	55,441	1.60	1.44	3.03
14,329	14,063	14,121	5,899	4,692	4,284	.29	.23	.20
81,570	110,105	99,246	38,766	54,116	23,203	.80	.93	.43
15,770	17,936	17,343	3,812	11,057	9,236	.35	.92	.81
53,432	55,535	50,679	35,869	16,800	26,997	1.77	.89	1.49
43,893	41,544	65,449	25,819	15,749	40,703	1.32	.88	1.39
22,277	20,288	23,958	9,199	5,227	4,153	.74	.49	.31
283,904	322,282	413,172	177,847	170,593	190,117	.54	.49	.43
18,379	18,680	17,880	8,838	4,153	4,502	.68	.32	.35
29,703	27,181	31,165	7,762	7,694	13,126	.26	.30	.44
16,785	18,583	28,836	21,476	9,003	10,243	1.02	.44	.32
15,767	18,157	15,362	11,728	18,389	5,940	.72	1.00	.31
\$9,426,285	\$10,425,519	\$11,043,985	\$5,147,845	\$5,178,983	\$5,221,815	\$.58	\$.55	\$.53

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

Records of Changes in Fraternal Benefit Societies

Below is a list of the corporations which were authorized in this Commonwealth from Jan. 1, 1936, to the date of this report, and also a list of those which ceased to transact business during the same period:

CORPORATIONS AUTHORIZED DURING THE YEAR 1936

NAME	Location	Date of Authority
The Italian Women's Benefit Society of Pietraperzia*	E. Boston	Jan. 23
Independent Sons of Shepetovka Mutual Benefit Association*	Boston	Mar. 23
Overglobe Fraternal Benefit Association, Inc.*	Bridgewater	Apr. 9
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association*	Worcester	Apr. 10
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society*	Watertown	May 14
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society*	Newton	May 15
Ladies Saint Lucy Benefit Society*	Revere	May 18
Land of Otranto Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated*	Worcester	June 15
Mutual Benefit Society St. Mary of Carmen*	Newton	June 24
Men's Saint Lucy, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated*	Revere	July 17
Svobodny Orol Tatransky Slovak Mutual Benefit Society*	Boston	Aug. 4
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.*	Leominster	Aug. 11
American Italian Fraternal Society of Everett*	Everett	Oct. 13
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace*	Watertown	Oct. 20
Society and Brotherhood of Mutual Aid and Benefit of the Townsmen of Northern Italy, of Boston, Massachusetts*	Boston	Oct. 24
The Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua*	Waltham	Nov. 6
Saint Mary of the Graces Mutual Society*	Watertown	Nov. 28

CORPORATIONS AUTHORIZED SINCE JAN. 1, 1937

Viesti America Society Auxiliary*	Worcester	Jan. 7
Santo Stephano Medio Society of Chelsea*	Chelsea	Jan. 20
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society*	Lawrence	Jan. 22
French-American Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.*	Pittsfield	Feb. 5
Lublin Young Men's Mutual Association*	Boston	Feb. 5
R. S. Robie Employees Benefit Association*	Cambridge	Feb. 5
Boston Barbers' Association*	Boston	Feb. 10
Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon The Pharos of Erythrea*	Somerville	Mar. 10
Italy Grand Women's Mutual Benefit Society*	Lawrence	Mar. 19
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society*	Clinton	May 17
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society*	Westfield	May 25
Italian Community Centre Benefit Society*	Lynn	June 1
Augusta Fraternal Associates*	Boston	July 6
Polish Union of America	Buffalo, N. Y.	Aug. 11
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Massachusetts*	Maynard	Aug. 13
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea*	Chelsea	Sept. 3
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Boston	Sept. 29
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Oct. 19
Russian National Benefit Society*	Lynn	Oct. 28
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	Belmont	Nov. 16
White Brothers Milk Co., Inc., Employees Mutual Aid Association*	Quincy	Dec. 8

CORPORATIONS CEASING TO TRANSACT BUSINESS SINCE JAN. 1, 1936

NAME	Location	Date and Remarks
Hub Benefit Society	Boston	Sept. 4, 1936. No business transacted for one year and certificate of incorporation null and void.
Multibestos Benefit Association	Boston	Nov. 18, 1936. No business transacted for one year and certificate of incorporation null and void.
Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Taunton	Jan. 12, 1937. Commissioner Francis J. DeCelles appointed Receiver.
Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Fall River	March 23, 1937. Commissioner Francis J. DeCelles appointed Receiver.
Canado-Americaine, Association	Manchester, New Hampshire	July 1, 1937. License not renewed.

*Incorporated under the exemption of Section 46, of Chapter 176 of the General Laws.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 1

NAME	Incorporated	Location	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS (LODGE SYSTEM)				
Foresters, Massachusetts Catholic Order of	July 30, 1879	Boston	Joseph A. Cahalan	Joseph J. Forrester
Hargraves, Massachusetts, Gross-Loge des Deutschen Ordens der	Nov. 1, 1881	Boston	John Wohleben	August Fichtner
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge	Apr. 12, 1881	Boston	Frank W. Sweet	Walter B. Power
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Plymouth	Jose J. Carvalho	Amibal da Silva Branco
Protective Union Maderian of Massachusetts, Association	Nov. 1, 1927	Boston	Manuel Alves	Jose J. Pereira
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	Nov. 5, 1877	New Bedford	Milton A. Willment	Herbert L. Hotchkiss
Scottish Clans (Incorporated), American Order of	May 6, 1889	Boston	Herbert Pierce	Robert Bruce
Union Fraternal League, The	June 19, 1889	Boston	James S. McKenna	Agnes Merrill
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of	Feb. 9, 1883	Boston	Andrew F. Carlin	Charles C. Fearing
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM)				
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	May 12, 1921	Boston	Joseph Steniewicz	Waclaw Jankowski
American Express Employees Aid Society	Mar. 14, 1898	Boston	A. S. Dalzell	F. L. Pearson
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 15, 1917	Andover	Fred L. Collins	Kerr A. Sparks
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 1, 1905	Arlington	James J. Donovan	James J. Flynn
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Nov. 30, 1926	Belmont	Frank J. Prekop	Clarence Forrest
Boremo Employees' Association	Jan. 29, 1926	Fall River	F. M. Morrissey	E. N. Willis
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 18, 1882	Boston	Frank N. Vogel	Samuel J. Pope
Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association, The	May 18, 1889	Boston	Joseph P. Considine	Chas. H. Norton
Boston Post Office Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association, The	Sept. 19, 1894	Boston	Edmund J. Brennan	Stephen R. Chatelle
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association, The	July 20, 1890	Boston	Lillian M. Towne	Lacy W. Eaton
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	Nov. 7, 1887	Brookline	John H. Hamilton	F. W. Bracey
Brookline Masonic Benefit Association	Jan. 3, 1894	Brookline	B. Strout Stevens	Alfred A. Sharp
Brookline Police Relief Association	Mar. 29, 1926	Brookline	Harry A. Swartz	John D. F. Walsh
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	May 23, 1887	Brookline	Joseph P. Connor	William F. Castello
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	Nov. 4, 1887	Brookline	George T. Hughes	William H. Burke
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	May 20, 1884	Cambridge	Raymond L. Gormley	Edward J. Turley
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Feb. 24, 1920	New Bedford	Miguel M. Chantre	Miguel A. Teque
Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the Members of the	Mar. 14, 1891	Lowell	Omer Caron	Alfred L. Dion
Chelsea Police Relief Association	Mar. 19, 1889	Chelsea	Joseph J. Innes	Cornelius P. Duggan
Continental Police Protective Association	Feb. 27, 1935	Boston	Peter W. McGauley	Michael E. Hall
Continental Benefit Society	Feb. 21, 1935	Boston	Max Fischman	Arthur L. Benham
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association	Jan. 5, 1933	New Bedford	Josephine Avila	Jacinta M. Joseph
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	Sept. 20, 1894	Boston	Fred E. Hollins	John S. Whitemore
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	Mar. 7, 1901	Boston	Fred E. Hollins	John S. Whitemore
Everett Firemen's Relief Association, The	Oct. 20, 1896	Everett	James J. Doherty	Albert E. Morrow
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	June 21, 1917	Everett	Pietro C. Fiorentino	Thomas F. McElenny
Fall River Police Relief Association	Jan. 12, 1917	Fall River	Homar W. LeBlanc	William C. Chippendale
Filene Cooperative Association Benefit Society	Dec. 2, 1920	Boston	Harold H. Brodeur	H. Clifford Bean
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Edward H. Chaine	Daniel F. McKenna
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	James H. Lamb	George E. Hubbard
Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated, The	Dec. 20, 1901	Holyoke	Walter Wilhelm	John D. Karnishka
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	John E. Golden	James F. Lacey
Holyoke Police Relief Association	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Patrick J. Mannix	William J. Goss

1 Reincorporated November 19, 1936.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 1—Continued

NAME	Incorporated	Location	President	Secretary
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM) — <i>Concluded</i>				
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Urban Liptak	Stanley Machak
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton ¹	Mar. 9, 1908	Brockton	Sabino Merra	Emilio Cirelli
Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated, The	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Frank Kolasinski	Jacob Trylinski
La Ligue des Patriotes	Mar. 31, 1888	Fall River	Thomas Lavole	Hector A. Fezina
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Francis Higgins	Francis Devlin
Lawrence Perchers Relief Association, Incorporated, The	Dec. 18, 1902	Lawrence	Harry Brearley	Richard M. Stephan
Lexington Police Relief Association, The	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	Maurice A. Fitzgerald	Walter G. Spranger
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	James J. Sullivan	Edward J. Lennon
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	George A. McCarthy	William C. Martin
Lowell Police Relief Association	Apr. 5, 1889	Lowell	Patrick H. Bagley	William L. Keegan
Lynn Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	Mar. 25, 1886	Lynn	Thomas J. Whalen	George P. Sexton
Madeiran Alliance Protective Association, The	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Agostinho E. Nunes	Jose D. Barreto
Marketmen's Relief Association, The	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	A. Russell Ellis	Alexandre Vasconcelos
Masonic Casualty Company, The	May 24, 1906	Boston	Herbert S. Eldredge	Charles E. Mills
Massachusetts Benevolent Association	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Herbert L. Peterson	Herbert R. Knapp
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Mar. 22, 1914	Boston	Daniel J. Flaherty	Louis H. Snyder
Massachusetts Permanent Janitors' and Custodians' Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	Worcester	Thomas M. Keegan	William H. Daly
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Feb. 16, 1926	Worcester	Manuel Ramos	Henrique F. Nobrega
Medford Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	John J. Henson	Joseph M. Nestor
Metrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Dennis J. Murphy	Samuel J. Warren
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	May 1, 1903	Melrose	John D. MacKinnon	William J. Marley
Monte Pio Lusitano Corporation, The	June 10, 1930	Milton	Frank G. Mullen	James H. Whelan
National Mutual Aid Association	June 7, 1885	New Bedford	Joseph Davidian	Manuel Cabral
Norfolk Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Holyoke	I. Robert Quinlan	Leandro R. Cagne
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Jan. 24, 1920	Needham	Leo F. McGoff	Harold T. Vincent
New Bedford Police Association ²	Sept. 25, 1890	New Bedford	Charles M. Howes	Albert Woolley
New England Laundries Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Helen E. Dewar	Albert B. White
New England Relief Association, Incorporated	Oct. 31, 1921	Worcester	Thomas W. Enegess	Pearl E. Widfield
Newton Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	June 14, 1927	Boston	Converse N. Shedd	Frederic C. Streck
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	John B. Foley	Herbert W. Boothby
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 31, 1907	Peabody	John F. LaBelle	John J. Monaghan
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Oct. 10, 1921	Peabody	Alberto Freitas	Eldon H. Wilson
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Manuel Alves	Filomena Freitas
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	Antone V. Perry	Jose J. Pereira
Portuguese Benevolent Association of Saint Michael the Archangel, Incorporated	Nov. 29, 1924	Dighton	Domingos C. Farias	Albano Neves
Portuguese Benevolent Association of Saint Michael the Archangel, Incorporated	Jan. 22, 1903	Fall River	Manuel Machado	Manuel A. Miguel
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Manuel Inocencio	Aureliano D. Tavares
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent Association, Incorporated	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Manuel F. Medeiros	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Silvino Bettencourt	Manuel Carreiro
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	July 26, 1920	Peabody	Bento Raposo	Joseph Prata
Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Mary S. Cabral	Antonio T. Pimentel
	July 12, 1933	New Bedford		Mary M. Borges

Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	Peter J. Creedon	James C. Gallagher
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	Alexander Thompson	Joseph Erwin
R. H. White Company Mutual Benefit Association	Feb. 28, 1935	Boston	William J. Kirby	William H. Ross
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	John P. Starkey	Daniel J. Sullivan
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton Mutual Help Society ³	Dec. 22, 1911	Brockton	Sebastian Juliano	Joseph Izzo
Saint Casimir, Society of	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	Stanley Purvinskas	Mathew P. Schuka
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Mary B. Flores	Mary E. Pimentel
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Camara	Manuel Gomes Orfao
Saint Joseph's Benevolent, Protective and Charitable Society of Fall River, The				
St. Francis Benefit Association, The	Apr. 8, 1891	Fall River	Joao Jorge	Francisco Medeiros
St. John Baptist of Haverhill, The National Benevolent Union of	Sept. 8, 1896	Worcester	Edward Janiszewski	Joseph Mientkiewicz
St. John Baptist Society	Oct. 15, 1891	Haverhill	Joseph L. Goudreault	Leon O. Marcotte
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 22, 1894	Lawrence	Andree Masse	Louis P. Hebert
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem ⁴	Jan. 13, 1897	Salem	Alexandre Louis	Auguste J. Michaud
St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr Fraternal Benefit Society	May 10, 1922	Chelsea	Adolf S. Glinski	Szczepan Witkowski
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Robert H. Connors	Dennis J. Cronin
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Joseph F. Gearaghty	James J. Calbert
Somerville Police Relief Association ⁵	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	Patrick J. Lyons	Dennis F. Kearney
Spindle City Fireman's Benefit Society, Inc., The	Oct. 3, 1927	Lowell	F. E. Alcott	P. A. Johnston
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, The	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Daniel J. Holland	Harold F. Carroll
Teachers' Guild, The ⁶	Apr. 21, 1893	Boston	Henry H. Harris	Arthur L. Doe
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	Ernest J. McWhinnie	John G. Gates
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 9, 1935	Watertown	Wallace R. Duncan	Harold E. Higgins
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 4, 1930	Wellesley	Joseph J. Relly	Andrew J. Donnelly
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Westfield	Herman Rogers	Allan Chisholm
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, The	Oct. 19, 1876	Winchester	Thomas H. Mahoney	Edward J. Cleary
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 7, 1889	Woburn	John J. Gorman	Edward D. Fitzgerald
Woburn Police Relief Association	May 13, 1920	Woburn	Albert J. Ryan	Arthur E. Tebbets
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association, The	Apr. 29, 1897	Worcester	Charles R. McCauley	William R. Dever
Worcester Police Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Joseph H. Fitzgerald	Thomas N. Flynn
	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Michael Boyle	William O'Brien
OTHER STATES (LONG SYSTEM)				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Cicero, Illinois	Tekle Mazeika	Mary Vaicunas
Artisans Canadiens-Français, La Société des	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, Canada	La-Col. Rodolphe Bedard, V.D.	Louis J. Marien
Assomption, La Société L'	Apr. 5, 1907	Moncton, N. B.	Dr. A. M. Sormany	Calixte F. Savoie
Brith Abraham of the United States of America, Independent Order	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N. Y.	Max Silverstein	Max L. Hollander
Canada-American Association ⁷	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N. H.	Adolphe Robert	Charles H. Martel
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Frances Buell Olson	Kate S. Holmes
Foresters, Catholic Order of	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	Thos. H. Cannon	Thos. R. Heaney
Foresters Franco-Americaine	Mar. 9, 1906	Woodcock, R. I.	Telephore Leboeuf	Wilfrid J. Mathieu
Free Sons of Israel, The	Mar. 5, 1888	New York, N. Y.	Simon M. Goldsmith	Isaac G. Simon
Golden Cross, The United Order of the	Apr. 1, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	Jos. P. Burlingame	James A. Hubbs
International Workers Order, Inc.	July 16, 1890	New York, N. Y.	William Wener	Max Bedetich
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Martin H. Carmody	Wm. J. McGinley

¹ Special Act, Chapter 177, Acts of 1936.² Special Act, Chapter 141, Acts of 1937.³ Special Act, Chapter 179, Acts of 1936.⁴ Special Act, Chapter 126, Acts of 1936.⁵ Special Act, Chapter 334, Acts of 1936.⁶ Special Act, Chapter 51, Acts of 1936.⁷ License not renewed July 1, 1937.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 1—Concluded

NAME	Incorporated	Location	President	Secretary
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association, The	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Kate Mahoney	Bertha C. McEntee
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	F. J. Bagoctus	M. J. Yunkas
Lithuanian Workers' Association	Oct. 14, 1930	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Roy Mizara	John Sturba
Lutherans, Aid Association for	Nov. 24, 1902	Appleton, Wis.	Alex. O. Benz	Albert Voelck
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Chicago, Ill.	Arthur L. Roberts	C. B. Kemp
National Fraternal Alliance of the United States of North America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	J. Ramaskiewicz	A. S. Szczerbowski
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Joseph L. Kania	Joseph J. Barc
Polish Women's Alliance of America	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Honorata B. Wolowska	Joanna Andrzejewski
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1933	New York, N. Y.	Frank Grimm	Feliks Sietkierski
Scottish Clans, Royal Clan, Order of (Missouri)	July 5, 1881	Boston, Mass.	Duncan MacInnes	Thomas R. P. Gibb
Sons of Zion, Order	Sept. 23, 1910	New York, N. Y.	Joseph Kraemer	H. Abramowitz
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R. I.	Henri T. Ledoux	Elie Vezina
Ukranian Workingmen's Association	Sept. 7, 1911	Seranton, Pa.	Miroslav Schinsky	Theodore Mynyk
Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California, Associacao	Mar. 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	Jaime A. Fernandes	A. W. Franklin
United Commercial Travelers of America, The Order of	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	J. Hugh Foster	Erik Thulin
Vikings, The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	Axel Sax	J. Baskin
Workmen's Circle, The	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N. Y.	R. Guskin	
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	New York, N. Y.	Gottlieb Mayer	Paul Sturm

¹ License renewed February 20, 1935.

June 26, 1937, name changed to Independent Order of Vikings.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Member- ship Dec. 31, 1935	Member- ship Dec. 31, 1936	Death Claims Reported in 1936
	Death and Disability Assessments	All Other Sources	Death and Disability Claims	All Other			
MASSACHUSETTS (LODGE SYSTEM)							
Foresters, Massachusetts Catholic Order of	\$795,319	\$305,585	\$996,135	\$84,018	50,823	47,984	1,011
Harugari, Gross-Lodge des Deutschen Ordens der	12,483	9,733	20,587	3,462	550	509	30
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge	492,152	269,554	461,232 ¹	129,746	12,142	11,718	380
Branch)							
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	1,078	2,145	100	2,019	1,172	1,634	1
Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts, Association	33,336	7,732	21,648 ²	5,810	2,134	2,334	8
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	5,987	1,614	4,199	1,174	659	658	—
Scottish Clans (Incorporated), American Order of	2,869,616	1,861,490	3,699,921 ³	694,662	75,041	72,043	2,162
United Fraternal League	1,513	1,892	1,750	380	222	211	5
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient	8,818	7,904	9,131 ³	3,004	532	518	11
Order of							
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient	450,813	151,182	518,973 ⁴	87,576	8,402	7,895	361
Order of (Infantile Branch)	1,010	1,893	—	1,776	766	1,023	—
Totals	\$4,672,725	\$2,620,724	\$5,733,676	\$1,013,627	152,443	146,527	3,969
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM)							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$1,547	\$231	\$1,496	\$188	160	194	0
American Express Employees Aid Society	15,345	4,949	17,159	1,599	807	774	23
Anderson Firemen's Relief Association	—	—	—	—	28	28	0
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	—	—	735	397	52	51	1
Barnum Police Relief Association, Incorporated	151	3,600	1,429	178	33	36	0
Barnumco Employees' Association	—	2,694	1,330	41	53	52	1
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	75,078	964	70,441	726	1,891	1,851	39
Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	21,416	47,821	61,903	9,192	1,587	1,626	37
Boston Post Office Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association	23,284	11,376	33,106	3,358	1,506	1,616	28
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association	1,434	7,300	7,824 ⁵	1,065	306	290	—
Brookton Firemen's Relief Association	—	2,415	2,462	491	149	146	3
Brookton Masonic Benefit Association	1,368	165	1,390	156	163	146	9
Brookton Police Relief Association	529	537	823	32	101	106	1

¹ Includes Permanent Disability, Dividends and Cash Values.² Includes Permanent Disability.³ Includes Permanent Disability and Old Age Benefits.⁴ Includes Permanent Disability, Old Age Benefits and Cash Values.⁵ Annuities.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE NO. 2—Continued

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Member- ship Dec. 31, 1935	Member- ship Dec. 31, 1936	Death Claims Reported in 1936
	Death and Disability Assessments	All Other Sources	Death and Disability Claims	All Other			
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	—	\$1,056	\$4,461	\$144	171	172	3
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	\$510	5,664	2,950	159	127	128	2
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	—	6,736	8,884	466	240	238	5
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	8,695	2,305	9,066	1,471	737	720	8
Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the Members of the	6,890	18,168	5,214	15,662	1,055	1,070	7
Chelsea Police Relief Association	—	3,438	1,438	142	75	75	0
Commonwealth Police Protective Association	696	132	1,500	—	72	61	2
Continental Benefit Society	24	—	—	—	73	73	0
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association	2,594	367	3,118	238	207	236	3
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	75,998	30,598	80,206	30,890	7,342	7,239	12
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	67,182	18,975	67,020	18,447	4,203	4,186	1
Everett Firemen's Relief Association	—	1,491	500	41	113	114	2
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	231	5,496	2,000	—	79	77	2
Fall River Police Relief Association	—	5,358	5,448	—	224	218	8
Fellows Cooperative Association Benefit Society	35,932	41,269	62,001	11,062	2,967	2,921	12
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	949	1,607	2,747	145	54	53	2
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	—	993	207	306	99	99	0
Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	8,079	4,789	13,200	291	1,693	1,714	36
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	1,378	1,597	1,000	102	136	135	1
Holyoke Police Relief Association	404	1,593	4,000	195	102	101	4
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	1,162	3,186	392	6,088	87	87	0
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	2,708	915	1,536	915	—	—	0
Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	936	1,138	1,185	2,282	159	154	3
La Ligue des Patriotes	—	1,419	800	1,216	149	139	10
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the	12	2,147	2,681	408	141	136	3
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the	236	307	90	132	84	88	0
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the	1,561	852	2,150	217	131	130	1
Lawrence Police Relief Association	—	103	460	5	14	14	0
Lexington Police Relief Association	869	585	2,188	207	219	216	3
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	520	584	3,637	2,012	154	136	4
Lowell Police Relief Association	—	5,969	4,933	1,332	237	244	3
Lynn Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	1,848	1,152	3,201	873	226	207	1
Madrinan Alliance Protective Association	—	884	351	135	115	115	0
Madeiran Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	3,700	3,237	6,137	2,474	547	510	13
Marketmen's Relief Association	31,059	51,629	34,882	39,633	4,393	4,174	72
Masonic Casualty Company	321	191	30	133	28	27	0
Massachusetts Benevolent Association	48,972	4,930	51,000	4,667	4,738	4,854	51
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	491	—	550	7	115	109	4
Massachusetts Permanent Janitors' and Custodians' Benefit Association	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	4,640	1,715	5,630	1,165	650	595	7
Medford Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	—	487	482	60	93	92	1
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	30	1,305	54	184	44	46	0
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	610	3,995	8,773	452	223	226	2
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	224	1,340	572	188	56	55	1
Monte Pio Lusio Americano Corporation	1,970	4,461	2,105	20,442	232	191	4
National Mutual Aid Association	3,001	113	2,088	2	292	322	2
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	39	618	—	11	42	29	0
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	2,307	1,359	2,975	368	231	231	2
New Bedford Police Association	1,299	8,295	4,000	1,119	219	215	4
New England Laundries Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	1,737	211	2,437	226	161	163	2
New England Relief Association, Incorporated	6,046	1,161	6,500	580	758	766	13
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	206	581	2,168	444	121	118	4
Newton Police Relief Association, Incorporated	857	4,845	5,500	316	143	143	5
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	157	1,801	2,259	85	47	47	0
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	13,686	3,187	8,881	3,260	1,060	1,319	5
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	3,133	748	1,500	183	659	658	2
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	338	91	429	143	40	37	1
Portuguese Beneficent Association of Saint Michael the Archangel, Incorporated	8,309	4,586	11,010	3,706	623	611	17
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	2,879	1,596	2,200	1,228	247	244	1
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	4,686	1,156	3,900	587	442	441	2
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	540	377	516	381	151	72	5
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	1,111	280	1,460	126	188	87	1
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	4,552	409	4,716	529	401	386	8
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	8,437	1,247	8,273	415	647	708	13
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	616	2,423	1,371	351	157	157	2
R. H. White Company Mutual Benefit Association	318	3,409	1,417	103	112	112	0
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	10,337	3,842	13,089	1,628	1,174	1,176	9
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton, Mutual Help Society	—	2,228	1,063	33	30	35	1
Saint Casimir, Society of	900	601	712	1,009	101	106	1
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	14,169	971	927	197	162	162	1
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	3,232	891	12,848	1,146	1,211	1,220	9
Saint Joseph's Benevolent, Protective and Charitable Society of Fall River	3,461	688	3,159	848	270	280	1
St. Francis Benefit Association	400	282	4,699	679	334	301	9
St. John the Baptist of Haverhill, The National Benevolent Union of	5,276	6,454	7,069	87	76	82	1
St. John Baptist Society	3,171	1,151	7,263	6,441	422	406	10
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	6,923	3,668	4,622	547	235	229	6
St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr Fraternal Benefit Society	1,102	368	10,173	1,399	535	525	16
Salem Police Relief Association	—	4,250	1,404	104	102	80	5
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	2,364	1,812	3,815	225	81	80	2
Somerville Police Relief Association	—	8,996	5,492	180	188	200	3
Spindle City Fireman's Benefit Society, Inc.	761	268	7,551	359	146	152	0
Springfield Police Relief Association	1,948	3,279	906	135	163	154	2
Teachers' Annuity Guild	—	15,052	5,582	782	321	311	6
			24,504 ¹	5,281	637	619	—

¹ Annuities.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE NO. 2.—Concluded

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		Member- ship Dec. 31, 1935	Member- ship Dec. 31, 1936	Death Claims Reported in 1936
	Death and Disability Assessments	All Other Sources	Death and Disability Claims	All Other			
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	\$46	\$1,434	\$1,585	\$15	16	17	1
Walpole Police Relief Association	100	336	100	25	9	9	0
Watertown Police Relief Association	—	4,071	2,332	173	47	48	2
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	31	1,462	14	29	32	33	0
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	90	552	48	106	53	53	0
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	—	913	33	10	36	39	1
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	—	396	396	163	60	63	1
Woburn Firemen's Relief Association	—	276	—	—	20	20	0
Woburn Police Relief Association	3,866	1,377	5,944	485	348	356	3
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	7,320	10,939	10,490	1,739	365	380	6
Totals	\$582,648	\$447,275	\$811,976	\$220,929	53,230	53,043	618
OTHER STATES (LONGER SYSTEM)							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	\$9,360	\$7,629	\$6,448	\$4,661	1,039	1,208	11
Artisans Canadiens-Français, La Société des	\$16,387	1,015,880	859,236 ¹	944,869	61,831	60,822	788
Artisans Canadiens-Français, La Société des (Infantile Branch)	13,052	31,259	7,475	31,173	12,936	12,616	40
Assomption, La Société L'	95,386	86,233	46,768	52,666	6,998	7,765	58
Brith Abraham of the United States of America, Independent Order	800,783	197,882	993,982 ²	103,672	46,462	42,925	1,972
Canada-Americaine, Association	194,613	256,949	217,536 ³	115,260	13,573	13,712	236
Canada-Americaine, Association (Infantile Branch)	1,649	2,787	937,257 ⁴	2,506	1,608	1,895	4
Degree of Honor Protective Association	946,920	963,189	837,373 ⁵	416,946	62,583	63,480	732
Degree of Honor Protective Association (Infantile Branch)	22,664	49,365	12,681 ⁶	50,954	33,850	30,620	41
Foresters, Catholic Order of (Infantile Branch)	2,221,022	2,410,509	2,098,746 ⁶	1,305,232	—	—	—
Foresters, Catholic Order of	34,199	40,449	9,678	37,407	23,717	24,626	45
Foresters Franco-Americans	23,684	12,185	17,867	13,604	3,055	2,865	70
Free Sons of Israel	74,827	169,646	145,079	119,098	4,890	4,322	139
Golden Cross, The United Order of the	175,456	49,715	170,273 ⁷	23,284	5,372	5,272	170
International Workers Order, Inc.	567,891	367,437	444,066 ⁸	307,581	84,268	97,851	383
Knights of Columbus	3,454,869	2,968,134	3,572,361 ⁸	1,741,788	235,699	231,587	2,488
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	1,615,835	1,410,304	1,740,372	609,909	92,023	87,095	2,230
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association (Infantile Branch)	13,727	3,060	2,970	—	8,153	7,200	7
Lithuanian Alliance of America	180,787	151,731	127,502	99,380	13,746	14,057	212
Lithuanian Workers Association of	63,001	21,506	33,076	14,762	5,296	5,846	36
Lithuanians, Aid Association for	3,137,854	2,202,756	1,564,795 ⁹	931,542	114,175	121,985	512
Lutheran, Aid Association for (Infantile Branch)	102,112	178,781	35,704 ¹⁰	105,764	24,246	26,416	38
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	97,361	142,914	68,214 ¹¹	63,300	—	—	—
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	2,470,479	2,363,755	1,717,042 ⁶	1,878,569	210,082	213,637	2,716

Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America

Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America (Infantile Branch)	96,201	181,540	56,718 ¹²	119,255	73,266	68,539	95
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	1,475,468	958,861	949,160 ⁴	688,505	124,149	126,740	1,444
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America (Infantile Branch)	39,863	42,629	9,259	44,093	27,366	24,921	48
Polish Women's Alliance of America	425,295	330,783	254,456 ⁵	265,257	53,698	55,127	461
Polish Women's Alliance of America (Infantile Branch)	16,550	13,308	1,854 ⁶	8,286	7,420	7,022	8
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	118,804	23,942	83,299	30,608	5,389	5,576	55
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc. (Infantile Branch)	1,571	427	333	314	502	552	0
Scottish Clans, Royal Clan, Order of (Missouri)	259,379	249,203	236,784 ¹³	52,647	18,876	18,849	303
Sons of Zion, Order	18,067	54,052	17,294 ⁵	36,107	3,065	3,113	38
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union	362,048	508,450	335,845 ¹⁴	389,020	42,845	44,221	606
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union (Infantile Branch)	16,919	14,059	2,972	10,813	9,455	10,317	19
Ukrainian Workmen's Association	133,757	114,262	86,815	36,956	9,970	10,088	102
Ukrainian Workmen's Association (Infantile Branch)	7,420	8,359	2,080	4,177	2,509	2,307	5
Uniao Mederense do Estado da California, Associao Protectora	21,651	13,752	13,651	9,378	1,907	1,907	7
United Commercial Travelers of America, The Order of	818,695	321,037	730,035	287,149	65,280	66,047	123
Vikings, The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of	45,347	78,569	44,236	56,637	8,153	9,051	146
Workmen's Circle, The	507,147	873,812	543,421 ⁷	465,589	68,007	68,574	698
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund of the United States of America	641,020	461,415	721,379	271,939	48,653	49,626	1,096
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund (Infantile Branch)	1,175	265	-	354	984	1,464	0
Totals	\$22,216,934	\$19,277,911	\$18,819,725	\$11,750,371	1,635,959	1,651,143	18,182
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM (SEGREGATED CLASS)							
Brith Abraham, of the United States of America, Independent Order	\$42,464	\$7,059	\$22,287	\$460	2,860	2,839	31
Totals	\$42,464	\$7,059	\$22,287	\$460	2,860	2,839	31
SUMMARY							
Massachusetts (lodge system)	\$4,672,725	\$2,620,724	\$5,733,676	\$1,013,627	152,443	146,527	3,969
Massachusetts (not on lodge system)	582,648	447,275	811,976	220,929	53,230	53,043	618
Other States (lodge system)	22,216,934	19,277,911	18,819,725	11,750,371	1,635,959	1,651,143	18,182
Grand totals	\$27,472,307	\$22,345,910	\$25,365,377	\$12,985,427	1,841,632	1,850,713	22,769

² Includes Permanent Disability.¹ Includes Permanent Disability, Old Age Benefits and Endowments.³ Includes Permanent Disability, Endowments and Cash Surrender Values.⁴ Includes Cash Values.⁵ Includes Permanent Disability, Old Age Benefits and Cash Values.⁶ Includes Old Age Benefits.⁷ Includes Old Age Benefits and Cash Values.⁸ Includes Permanent Disability, Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Dividends.⁹ Includes Cash Values and Dividends.¹⁰ Includes Old Age Benefits and Policy Loans.¹¹ Includes Annuities and Cash Values.¹² Includes Permanent Disability, Old Age Benefits, Cash Values and Policy Loans.¹³ Includes Endowments and Cash Values.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 3

NAME	Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES				
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advanced Assessments	Miscellaneous
MASSACHUSETTS (LODGE SYSTEM)						
Foresters, Massachusetts Catholic Order of	\$4,505,585	\$100,167	—	—	—	\$27,481
Haruari, Gross-Loge des Deutschen Ordens der	110,353	500	\$477	—	—	—
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge	3,856,126	32,500	—	—	\$1,239	496
New England Order of Protection, Supreme Lodge (Infantile Branch)	7,396	—	—	—	6	—
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	50,751	—	6,374 1	—	55	390
Protective Union, Supreme Lodge	18,085	—	131	—	—	52
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the	30,440,183	307,598	9,068 2	—	168,169	140
Scottish Clans (Incorporated), American Order of	35,829	—	—	—	—	27
Union Fraternal League	124,607	—	35	—	122	46
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of	2,456,650	28,319	—	—	1,339	7,735
United Workmen of Massachusetts, Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of (Infantile Branch)	7,865	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$41,613,400	\$469,084	\$16,085	—	\$170,930	\$36,367
MASSACHUSETTS (NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM)						
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$387,356	\$200	—	—	—	—
American Express Employees Aid Society	77,177	1,400	\$92	—	—	—
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	9,418	—	—	—	—	—
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	36,607	1,500	—	—	—	—
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	13,280	—	—	—	—	—
Boreno Employees' Association	4,840	—	—	—	—	—
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	27,637	1,200	—	—	—	\$400
Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	440,229	1,500	26	—	—	—
Boston Post Office Clerk's Mutual Benefit Association	184,213	1,000	648	—	\$112	—
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association	158,538	—	616	—	—	—
Boston Women's Relief Association	29,520	—	—	—	—	—
Brockton Masonic Benefit Association	493	280	—	—	—	—
Brockton Police Relief Association	22,413	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	34,162	—	—	—	—	—
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	83,817	—	—	—	—	—
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	61,554	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Verde Benevolent Association, Incorporated	18,706	2,000	—	\$4,950	—	—
Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The Corporation of the Members of the	190,317	—	—	—	—	—
Chelsea Police Relief Association	37,037	—	—	—	—	—
Commonwealth Police Protective Association	192	—	—	—	—	—
Continental Benefit Society	858	—	—	—	—	—
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association	4,124	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	10,766	45,000	7,721	—	3,131	800
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	4,455	—	28,765	—	1,493	469
Everett Firemens Relief Association, The	15,561	—	—	—	—	—
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	29,398	—	—	—	—	—
Fall River Police Relief Association	40,224	—	—	—	—	—

Filele Cooperative Association Benefit Society	51,834	935	97
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	23,696	-	-
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	19,727	-	-
Hermanns' Benefit Association, Incorporated, The	73,111	-	2,500
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	14,938	-	-
Holyoke Police Relief Association	23,838	-	-
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield	42,304	-	1,500
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	5,117	-	-
Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated, The	16,187	-	-
La Ligue des Patriotes	14,542	-	-
Lawrence Fire Department, Mutual Relief Association of the	14,542	-	200
Lawrence Perchers Relief Association, Incorporated, The	27,661	-	-
Lawrence Police Relief Association, The	6,793	-	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	37,889	-	-
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	2,102	-	-
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	20,079	-	83
Lowell Police Relief Association	33,708	-	-
Lynn Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	35,111	-	-
Madreran Alliance Protective Association, The	19,935	-	376
Madreran Benevolent Operative Association, Inc.	5,035	-	-
Marketen's Relief Association, The	20,956	-	-
Masonic Casualty Company, The	195,105	-	239
Massachusetts Benevolent Association	935	-	1,000
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	14,069	-	-
Massachusetts Permanent Janitors and Custodians' Benefit Association	659	-	-
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	29,918	-	-
Medford Fire Department, The Relief Association of the	9,175	-	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	18,582	-	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	84,020	-	-
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	24,018	-	-
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation, The	15,636	-	580
National Mutual Aid Association	2,243	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	23,246	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	22,622	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	109,238	-	250
New England Laundries Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	800	-	-
New England Relief Association, Incorporated	10,912	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	15,926	-	500
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	68,592	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association, Incorporated	16,242	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	8,912	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	15,449	-	-
Portuguese Association of the Holy Ghost, Incorporated	2,283	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Association of Saint Michael the Archangel, Incorporated	500	-	4,900
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Incorporated	20,498	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	14,317	-	-
Portuguese Catholic Benevolent Association, Incorporated	13,142	-	72
Portuguese Liberty Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated	2,386	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	5,442	-	165
Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.	8,140	-	-
	17,439	-	3,000

¹ Includes Permanent Disability. ² Disability only. ³ Includes Old Age Benefits.

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—TABLE No. 3—Concluded

NAME	Admitted Assets	LIABILITIES					Miscellaneous
		Death Claims	Disability Claims	Borrowed Money	Advanced Assessments		
Quincy Firemens Relief Association	\$13,495	—	—	—	—	—	
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	42,353	—	—	—	—	—	
R. H. White Company Mutual Benefit Association	6,813	—	—	—	—	—	
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	7,104	—	—	—	—	—	
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton, Mutual Help Society	5,368	—	—	—	—	—	
Saint Casimir, Society of	12,151	—	—	—	—	—	
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	39,525	—	—	—	—	—	
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	14,381	\$335	—	—	—	—	
Saint Joseph's Benevolent, Protective and Charitable Society of Fall River, The	6,273	334	\$55	—	—	—	
Saint Francis Benefit Association, The	5,333	—	—	—	—	—	
St. John the Baptist of Haverhill, The National Benevolent Union of	61,924	—	338	\$2,500	\$67	\$941	
St. John Baptist Society	33,501	—	—	—	—	—	
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	139,174	250	—	—	105	—	
St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr Fraternal Benefit Society	262,939	160	—	—	—	—	
Salem Police Relief Association	46,199	—	—	—	—	—	
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	51,041	—	—	—	—	104	
Somerville Police Relief Association	93,842	—	—	—	—	—	
Spindle City Fireman's Benefit Society, Inc., The	4,645	—	—	—	—	4	
Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, The	40,624	—	105	—	—	—	
Teachers' Annuity Guild	217,444	—	12,566 ¹	—	—	—	
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	10,949	—	—	—	—	—	
Wakefield Police Relief Association	708	—	—	—	—	—	
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	13,367	—	—	—	—	—	
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	8,538	—	—	—	—	—	
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association	32,902	—	—	—	—	—	
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	17,204	300	105	—	—	—	
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	8,735	—	—	—	—	—	
Woburn Police Relief Association	9,560	—	—	—	—	—	
Worcester Firemen's Relief Association, The	29,421	—	—	—	—	—	
Worcester Police Relief Association	106,292	—	—	—	—	—	
Totals	\$4,531,206	\$64,082	\$61,483	\$26,650	\$12,896	\$3,971	
OTHER STATES (LODGE SYSTEM)							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	\$67,542	—	—	—	—	—	
Artisans Canadiens-Francais, La Société des	13,643,004	\$963	\$9,263	—	\$43,170	\$6,239	
Artisans Canadiens-Francais, La Société des (Infantile Branch)	222,287	789	—	—	1,048	430	
Assemblage, La Société L'	855,655	1,300	2,006	—	4,666	49	
Brith Abraham of the United States of America, Independent Order	2,339,887	216,500	4,250	—	—	116,380	
Canada-Americaine, Association	3,057,521	12,796 ²	4,105	\$13,000	7,547	7,329	
Canada-Americaine, Association (Infantile Branch)	11,227	60	—	—	110	—	
Degree of Honor Protective Association	13,221,183	47,351	—	—	29,402	26,347	
Degree of Honor Protective Association (Infantile Branch)	105,513	—	—	—	4,729	1,868	
Foresters, Catholic Order of	34,896,058	208,815	—	—	316,892	240,559	

Foresters, Catholic Order of (Infantile Branch)	97,550	1,452	—	63	—
Foresters, Franco-Americaine	117,043	—	—	1,381	15,168
Free Sons of Israel, The	1,784,449	19,695	—	—	232
Golden Cross, The United Order of the	656,620	11,350	—	—	29,337
International Workers Order, Inc.	1,012,616	33,005	10,089	—	98,253
Knights of Columbus	46,193,120	372,642 ³	—	—	22,069
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association, The	22,709,735	122,654	—	—	—
Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association, The (Infantile Branch)	89,976	—	—	24,853	1,253
Lithuanian Alliance of America	1,593,761	30,051	8,660	1,033	—
Lithuanian Workers, Association of	156,022	2,710	4,763	1,248	—
Lutherans, Aid Association for	21,078,760	57,582	9,372	496,624	607,246
Lutherans, Aid Association for (Infantile Branch)	533,623	—	—	27,030	10,132
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	1,896,481	3,871	2,605	1,026	—
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	22,290,483	329,305	—	—	591,570
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America (Infantile Branch)	3,633	—	—	—	21,522
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	14,101,346	69,862	—	—	500,010
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America (Infantile Branch)	479,253	90	—	—	16,976
Polish Women's Alliance of America	4,048,197	20,032	—	650	33,144
Polish Women's Alliance of America (Infantile Branch)	264,811	—	—	—	273
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc.	188,398	5,913	2,830	—	92
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc. (Infantile Branch)	9,541	—	—	—	—
Polish Workmen's Aid Fund, Inc. (Missouri)	2,933,248	11,980	—	751	2,606
Scottish Claus, Royal Clan, Order of (Missouri)	370,803	3,294	8,000	13,511	1,108
Sons of Zion, Order	6,053,684	16,629	8,516	—	—
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union	86,039	—	—	553	—
St. Jean Baptiste d'Amerique, L'Union (Infantile Branch)	1,798,573	6,200	—	—	107,558
Ukrainian Workmen's Association	150,435	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian Workmen's Association (Infantile Branch)	160,583	758	613	—	607
Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California, Associacao Protectora	1,147,067	421,301	137,020	74,818	19,578
United Commercial Travelers of America, The order of	714,726	3,422	—	1,130	64,024
Vikings, The Grand Lodge of the Independent Order of	6,501,295	46,282	12,500	—	15,365
Workmen's Circle, The	3,806,703	38,869	44,659	4,359	1,016
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund, of the United States of America	—	—	—	—	—
Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund, of the United States of America (Infantile Branch)	9,921	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$232,575,767	\$2,198,806	\$281,251	\$71,000	\$1,056,824
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM (SEGREGATED CLASS)					\$2,488,358
Brith Abraham, of the United States of America, Independent Order	\$225,494	\$2,250	—	—	—
Totals	\$225,494	\$2,250	—	—	—
SUMMARY					
Massachusetts (lodge system)	\$41,613,400	\$469,084	\$16,085	\$170,930	\$36,367
Massachusetts (not on lodge system)	4,531,206	64,082	61,483	12,896	3,971
Other States (lodge system)	232,575,767	2,198,806	281,251	1,056,824	2,488,358
Grand totals	\$278,720,373	\$2,731,972	\$358,819	\$1,240,650	\$2,528,696

³Includes Old Age Benefits.²Includes Surrender Values.¹ Annuities only.

4675 070

ACME
BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET
CHARLESTOWN, MASS

